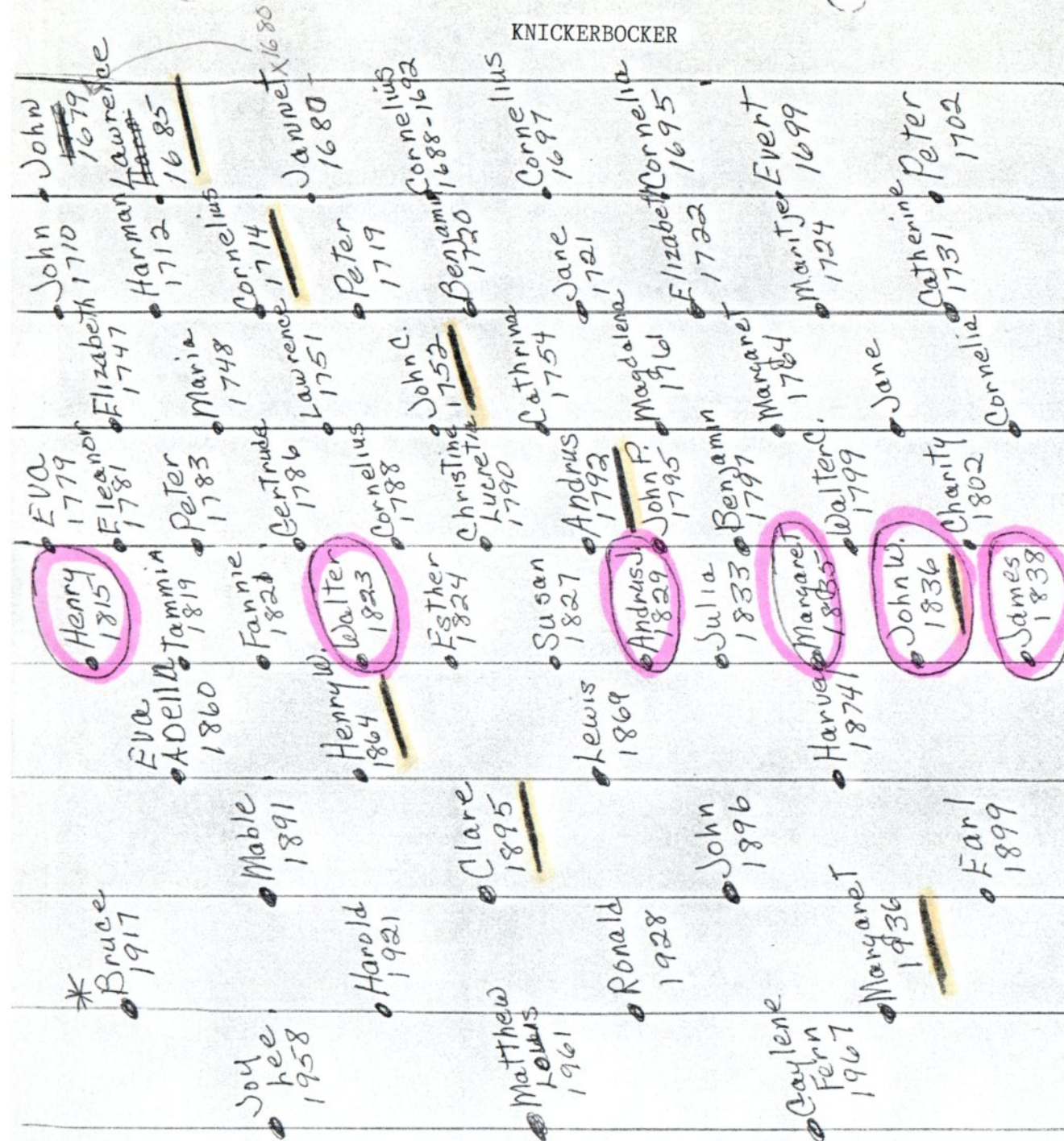


# KNICKERBOCKER



## -First in America-

Harman Jansen Knickerbocker 1  
& 1648  
Elizabeth Bogart

Lawrence Harman Knickerbocker 2  
&  
Mary Dyckman

Capt. Cornelius Knickerbocker 3  
&  
Eleanora Benn/ Boyne/ Bain

Capt. John C. Knickerbocker 4  
&  
Susanna Pulver

Andrus Knickerbocker 5  
&  
Margaret Hoysradt/

John W. Knickerbocker 6  
&  
Almira Rachel Cooley

Henry W. Knickerbocker 7  
&  
Mary Elizabeth Jeffers

Clare H. Knickerbocker 8  
&  
Fern M. Montague  
\* 1st wife Zoa Shafer

Margaret C. Knickerbocker 9  
&  
John L. Sparkman



**HUSBAND** Harman Janse KNICKERBOCKER (VanBommel) (VanWyekdbacke)

Born 8 March 1648 Place Bommell, Holland  
 Chr. 3 January 1675 Place Albany, New York  
 Marr. 2 April 1717 Place Red Hook, Dutchess Co. New York  
 Died 2 April 1717 Place Red Hook, Dutchess Co. New York

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Johan Van Whye

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jannetje

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Holland, Fort Orange(Albany)  
 1674, Red Hook, Dutchess Co.  
 N.Y. 1704. Halve Maan(Waterford)  
 1682 bought land.  
 Will dated 17 Jan 1707/8

**WIFE** Elizabeth Janse BOGAERT (Lisbet) (Lysbet)

Born c 1659 Place Leerdam, Holland  
 Chr. 3 June 1659 Place Schoonderwoerd, Holland  
 Died 15 April 1732 Place Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Jan Laurensen BOGAERT (Jan Louve BOGERT)

WIFE'S MOTHER Cornelia Ann EVERTSE

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	John Herman KNICKERBOCKER		16	Mar	1679	Rensselaerwyck	Albany	N.Y.	19 Oct 1701	Anna QUACKENBOS	5	Oct	1749
2 F	Jannetje KNICKERBOCKER				1680	"	"	" (1)	22 Jun 1704	Henry LANSING Jr.			
3 M	Lawrence KNICKERBOCKER	b bp	1	Jan	1684 1686	"	"	"	1707	Maryke DYCKMAN	20	Sep	1766
4 M	Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER	bp	2	Sep	1688	"	"	"				c	1692
5 M	Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER	bp	6	Jan	1692	"	"	"	c 1721	Johanna SCHUT	30	Mar	1776
6 F	Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER	bp	21	Jul	1695	"	"	"	c 1715	Jan VOSBURG			
7 M	Evert KNICKERBOCKER	bp	3	Sep	1699	"	"	"	23 May 1725	Gertry VOSBURG			
8 M	Peter KNICKERBOCKER	bp	19	Apr	1702	"	"	"	16 May 1725	Neeltje FREER			
9													
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** Arthur KELLY Material-- Audrey VanLEUVEN correspondence

"Sketches of Allied Families, VIELE/KNICKERBOCKER--"1916 NYGBR Vol 39-40

"Revised History of Harlem" RIKER pg. 448. Albany County Records Deeds

Vol III/1770, Vol. IV/94, Vol VI/14

Will: Albany County Clerk Vol I 175-176

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

#2-(2) Anthony BOGARDUS 6 Mar. 1709



HUSBAND Lawrence Harmon KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 1684 Place Albany, Albany, New York  
 Chr. 1 January 1686 Place Albany Dutch Church  
 Marr. c 1707 Place Albany, Albany, New York  
 Died 20 September 1766 Place Red Hook, Dutchess Co. New York  
 Bur. 22 September 1766 Place Tivoli, Dutchess Co. N.Y. "Hoffman Burial Ground" (stone moved to St Paul's)  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Herman Jansen KNICKERBOCKER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth Jans BOGAERT  
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE Maryke DYCKMAN

Born c 1688 Place Albany, Albany Co. New York  
 Chr. Place  
 Died c 1766 Place Red Hook, Dutchess Co. New York  
 Bur. Place Tivoli, Dutchess Co. N.Y. "Hoffman Burial Ground"  
 WIFE'S FATHER Johannes Dyckman Jr. WIFE'S MOTHER Jannetie VIELE  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
1 M	John KNICKERBOCKER			1710	Albany	Albany	N.Y.	c 1732 Jācomyntje FREER	10 Nov	1786			
2 M	Harman KNICKERBOCKER			1712/13	"	"	"	c 1737 Catryna DUYTCHER	19 Aug	1805			
3 M	Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER			1717/14	"	"	"	c 1746 Eleanor BAIN (Helena BENN)	20 Mar	1774			
4 M	Peter B. KNICKERBOCKER		18 Oct	1719	Rhinebeck	Dutchess	"	17 Sep 1742 Marjorie BAIN	20 May	1783			
5 M	Benjamin KNICKERBOCKER			1720			"	c 1732 Aletteka HALINBECK		1807			
6 F	Jannetje(Jane)KNICKERBOCKER		5 Nov	1721			"	27 Dec 1743 Silas BELDEN/BELDIN	18 Mar	1799			
7 F	Elizabeth KNICKERBOCKER bp			1722			"	c 1739 GabrieI DUYTCKER	23 Apr	1793			
8 F	Maritje KNICKERBOCKER bp		17 Oct	1724			"	24 Sep 1748 Ruloff WHITE					
9 F	Catherine KNICKERBOCKER bp		19 Oct	1731	Germantown		"	17 Sep 1762 William VANALSTINE					
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION "Old Gravestones of Dutchess County N.Y." VII, Poucher  
 "Knickerbocker-Viele and Allied Families" 1916 - K.Viele  
 "Little Nine Partners"- Huntting NYGR vol 39: 36-37-38.  
 Arthur Kelly Pallatine material. "History of Rhinebeck" Smith pg.45  
 "Inhabitants of Dutchess County" "Gen. History of Southern Ny.pg.995-996

OTHER MARRIAGES  
 #1-(2) Jemima OWEN 22 Feb 1751 Sharon Ct.  
 #2-(2) Elizabeth  
 Andris Knickerbocker Letter (Jan 1783)  
 "History of Poughkeepsie" Platt pg 974

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



HUSBAND Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 1717 Place Rhinebeck Dutchess Co. New York

Chr. c 1746 Place

Marr. 20 March 1774 Place Pine Plains Dutchess Co. New York

Died Place Knickerbocker Burial Ground Pine Plains Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Lawrence KNICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Maryke DYCKMAN

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

1 May 1768 church member

Mount Ross, NY.

says "Captain" on tombstone.

Will dated 7 Jan 1774 proved

22 Jan 1789 at Poughkeepsie.

WIFE Eleanor BAIN (Helena BENN)

Born Place

Chr. 7 January 1722 Place Kingston Ulster County New York

Died c 1774 Place

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Hugo BAIN / BENN

WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth SCHOTT (SCOTT)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	Given Names Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Elizabeth KNICKERBOCKER bp	25	Jan	1747	Germantown Reformed Church			1766			
			15	Feb	1747	East Camp	Columbia	NY	Benjamin VAN LEUVEREN			
2	F	Maria (Marika) KNICKERBOCKER bp	17	Sep	1748	Germantown Reformed Church						
			2	Oct	1748	East Camp	Columbia	NY	Tobias MILLER/MULLER			
3	M	(Laurentz) Lawrence KNICKERBOCKER bp	27	Dec	1750	Linlithgo Reformed Church						
			3	Feb	1751	Linlithgo	Columbia	NY	Gertrout SCHNEIDER			
4	M	(Johannes) John C. KNICKERBOCKER	12	Nov	1752	Rhinebeck Reformed Church			2 Nov 1777	13 Aug	1816	
						Rhinebeck	Dutchess	NY	Susanna PULVER			
5	F	(Cathrina) Catharine KNICKERBOCKER bp	8	May	1757	Linlithgo Reformed Church						
						Linlithgo	Columbia	NY	John SCHERMERHORN			
6	F	(Magdalena) Lena KNICKERBOCKER	11	Jul	1761	Rhinebeck Reformed Church						
						Rhinebeck	Dutchess	NY	Johannes HILLIGASS			
7	F	(Margaretha) Margaret KNICKERBOCKER bp	26	Aug	1764	Germantown Reformed Church						
						East Camp	Columbia	NY				
8	F	(Jannetje) Genne (Jane) KNICKERBOCKER							2 Nov 1777			
									Johannes PULVER			
9	F	(Caty) Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER							Simon MILIUS			
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION "Genealogical & Family History of Southern New York & the Hudson Valley" 1913 pg. 995. "NYGB Record" 40:124, 1909  
 Andris Knickerbocker Letter of January 1873.  
 Arthur C. Kelly Palatine Material  
 Will - Book of Wills Vol. A. pg 124 Poughkeepsie, NY

OTHER MARRIAGES



**HUSBAND** John (Johannes) C. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 12 November 1752 Place Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York  
 Chr. 23 January 1753 Place Rhinebeck Flats Dutch Reformed Church #470  
 Marr. 2 November 1777 Place Rhinebeck Dutch Reformed Church #2264  
 Died 10 August 1816 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York  
 Bur. Knickerbocker Burial Ground at Pine Plains, New York  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Eleanor BAIN/BENN (Helena)  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

**WIFE** Susannah PULVER (tombstone says Rosina)

Born c 1 October 1759 Place Germantown, Columbia County, New York  
 Chr. 13 September 1761 Place Germantown Dutch Reformed Church #944  
 Died 18 June 1825 Place Ancram, Columbia County, New York  
 Bur. Knickerbocker Burial Ground at Pine Plains, New York  
 WIFE'S FATHER Andrus PULVER WIFE'S MOTHER Eva LINK  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Eva KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	21	Mar	1779	Gallatin Reformed Church #663 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	Adam I. HISERODT/HOYSRODT			
2 F	Eleanor KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	14	Oct	1781	Gallatin Reformed Church #785 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	James SMITH			
3 M	Peter KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	5	Dec	1783	West Copake Reformed Church #57 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	Margaret BOYCE			
4 F	Gertrude KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	26	Feb	1786	Red Hook Dutch Reformed #2309 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY				
5 M	Cornelius KNICKERBOCKER	b	30	May	1788	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	22 July 1810	27 Mar	1844	
6 F	KNICKERBOCKER Christine/Lucretia	b	23	Sep	1790	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	Elizabeth B. STICKLE (Betsy)	21 Sep	1865	
7 M	(Andrus) Andris KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	11	Nov	1792	West Copake Reformed Church #593 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	John W. MILLER/MILIUS	26 Jan 1817	12 Apr	1873
8 M	John P. KNICKERBOCKER	bp b	29	Oct	1792	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	Margaret HISERODT/			
9 M	Benjamin KNICKERBOCKER	b	26	Jan	1795	Gallatin Reformed Church #1211 Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY		5 Sep	1836	
10 M	Walter C. KNICKERBOCKER	b	6	Jul	1797	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	Almira ?			
11 F	Charity KNICKERBOCKER (deaf)	b	3	Dec	1799	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY		30 Oct	1816	
			23	Aug	1802	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	buried with parents			

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Clifford BUCK Research (Jan. 1986), Arthur KELLY Research (May 1980/Jun 1984), NYG&B Record Vol. 39/40, "New York in the Revolution" Roberts pg.146, Dutch Reformed Church Records, Andrus Knickerbocker Letter (Jan 1873), Dutchess Co. Surrogate Court Records, New England Historical & Genealogical Record Vol. 90, Oct. 1936 pg 384

## OTHER MARRIAGES

See Next page



NYG&B RECORD (Jan, 1909) page 60 (William B. VanAlstyne - "The Knickerbocker Family")  
"On 4 December 1816, letters of administration were granted on the estate of John C. Knickerbocker or Northeast Ny to Isaac B. Smith of Ancram, Columbia County NY and Andrew Knickerbocker of Northeast"(Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book C, p.442)

Clifford Buck (researcher)

"File Box 845, John Knickerbocker of Northeast died 10 August 1816"

Wife: Susannah

Administrator's: Andrew Knickerbocker (son)

Cornelius Knickerbocker (son)

Isaac B. Smith

Nicholas Pulver (brother-in-law)

*For more info - Appraisal  
see Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records.*

NYG&B RECORD (same as above)

"On 31 August 1825, letters were administered on the estate of Susanna Knickerbocker of Pine Plains to James Smith and Adam I. Hiserodt, son-in-law"(Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book D, pg.66)

Clifford Buck (researcher)

"File Box 1130, Susannah Knickerbocker of Pine Plains died in Ancram June 18, 1825"

children filed a petition Sept 30, 1845

children: Eve Hiserodt, wife of Adam, deceased 8 children of Penfield, Mohroe County, NY

Cornelius Knickerbocker deceased, 11 or 12 children (Andrus said he lived at Greece, Monroe County NY and died around age 33) <sup>>55 ACTUAL</sup>

Andris (petitioner) of Oakfield, Genesee County NY

John P. of Claverack, Columbia County NY

Benjamin of Yates County NY

Eleanor Smith, wife of James, of Claverack, Columbia County NY

Lucretia Miller, wife of John W., of Yates, Orleans County NY

John C. Knickerbocker, nephew of Andris Knickerbocker

sponsors at baptism of John C. Knickerbocker were: Jhan and Antje Benn (maternal aunt and uncle)

" " Susannah Pulver were: Peter and Susannah Pulver (paternal grandparents)

" " Eva Knickerbocker were: Andreas Pulver and Eva Linck (maternal grandparents)

" " Eleanor Knickerbocker were: Charles and Catharine Schermerhorn (mat. aunt & uncle)

" " Gertjen(Gertrude) were: Wendel and Gertjen Pulver (maternal aunt and uncle)

" " John were: John Knickerbocker and Maritjen Kous/Maria Couse

" " Andrus were: Andrew Pulver and Eva Link (maternal grandparents)

" " Peter were: Peter and Catherine Pulver (maternal aunt and uncle)

Walter C. Knickerbocker died at age 16 is buried at Knickerbocker Burial Ground with parents

"Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, NY" Poucher & Reynolds, Volume II, Poughkeepsie, 1924



**HUSBAND** Andris KNICKERBOCKER (Andrus)

Born 29 October 1792 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County New York  
 Chr. 11 November 1792 Place West Copake Reformed Church  
 Marr. 17/26 January 1815 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York  
 Died 12 April 1873 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York  
 Bur. April 1873 Place Nichols Hill Cemetery, Alabama, Genesee Co. New York  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John C. KNICKERBOCKER  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susannah PULVER  
 OTHER WIVES Hannah ? 1793-1868

Residences -&- Other Notes

Dutchess County, N.Y.  
 Served in War of 1812  
 Moved To Elba, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 10-24 May 1824.  
 Pulver's Corners.

**WIFE** Margaret HOYSRADT / HOISARDT

Born 1 October 1795 Place Columbia County, New York  
 Chr. Gallatin Reformed Church # 1224  
 Died 1 July 1860 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York  
 Bur. July 1860 Place Nichols Hill Cemetery, Alabama, Genesee Co. New York  
 WIFE'S FATHER Henry H. HOYSRADT 1745-1823  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth KILMER 1751-1821

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1 M	Henry KNICKERBOCKER		24	Aug	1816	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	10 Sep 1840Mi. Sarah MERROW	18	Jul	1874	
2 F	Tammia KNICKERBOCKER		9	Dec	1819	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	c 1838/9 William E. PETTIS	4	May	1893	
3 F	Fannie KNICKERBOCKER		22	Aug	1821	Pine Plains	Dutchess	NY	c 1846 William HEAL	1	Oct	1894	
4 M	Walter KNICKERBOCKER		8	Apr	1823	Pine Plains	Duthcess	NY	c 1848/9Mi. Caroline MERROW	3	Mar	1907	
5 F	Esther KNICKERBOCKER		13	Dec	1824	Elba	Genesee	NY		21	Feb	1920	
6 F	Susan KNICKERBOCKER		3	Jun	1827	Elba	Genesee	NY	5 Oct 1852 Fayette AUSTIN	27	Feb	1904	
7 M	Andris J. KNICKERBOCKER		1	Oct	1829	Elba	Genesee	NY	16 Dec 1854 Mary Sophia BAUDER	6	Aug	1921	
8 F	Julia KNICKERBOCKER		16	Jan	1833	Elba	Genesee	NY		3	Dec	1920	
9 F	Margaret KNICKERBOCKER		5	Nov	1834	Elba	Genesee	NY	#1 - - - - - RHYKERD	2	Nov	1904	
10 M	John W. KNICKERBOCKER		5	Sep	1836	Elba	Genesee	NY	6 Mar 1859 Almira Rachel COOLEY	29	Dec	1914	
11 M	James E. KNICKERBOCKER		6	Mar	1838	Elba	Genesee	NY	3 Jul 1864 Medea O. TORREY	13	Dec	1895	

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Personal letter written 19 Jan 1873 by Andris,  
 History of Genesee Co. Mi. 1916, Federal Census 1830/50/60/70,  
 Holland Land Office Dept. of History Batavia, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 Arthur Kelly Palatin Transcripts, "Little Nine Partners- History of  
 Pine Plains, N.Y.

OTHER MARRIAGES

#4-(2) Mayr ABRAM 16 Oct 1856  
 #9-(2) Orlando M. SMILEY 29 Jun 1865

SEE NEXT PAGE

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

See Andrus Knickerbocker - Sworn statement of 26 April 1871 - for Land Bounty /Service in War of 1812- Records found in Nat'l Archives served 8-18-1814 to 12-5-1814- Bounty Land warrants 765 40 50 & 41474-120-55 letter

Andrus Knickerbocker wrote (dictated to grandson G.W.Heal) on 19 January 1873 and told about his family:

Nichols Hill Cemetery at Alabama, Genesee Co. N.Y.

KNICKERBOCKER, Andrus 1792-1873

Margaret 1795 - 1860

Hannah 1793 - 1868

James E. 1838 - 1895

Julia K. 1833 - 1920

Note: Hannah buried to right of Andrus  
Margaret " to left of Andrus

"Batavia Daily News" 12/14/1895 James Obit.

" " " 7/15/1895 Julia House Fire

" " " 12/3/1920 Julia Obit.

" " " 2/27/1904 Susan's Obit

Federal Census - Genesee County, New York

1830 - Andrew head of family of ten at Elba

1840 - Andrew head of family of ten at Elba

1850 - Andrew, Margaret, Julia, Margaret, John, James

" " visiting in 1850 - Henry, Sarah, Margaret & Andrus H.

1910 Census of Calhoun County Mich. Julia was visiting

Orlando R. Smiley ( Nephew) on 5 & 6 May 1910

listed as Aunt 77 on last birthday and single

legends: Aunt Julia kept house for Frank Rhykerd Smiley

" " Henry and Walter married sisters Sarah & Caroline Merrow

Margaret Claree Knickerbocker Sparkman  
dau of Clare Knick. s/of Henry s/of John W.

List of Heirs: 1873

Walter (petitioner) son Genesee, Genesee MI

Henry (son) Genesee, Genesee Co. Mich.

James (son) Genesee, Genesee Co. Mich.

John W.(son) Genesee, Genesee Co. Mich.

Margaret Smiley ( dau) Marshall, Calhoun Co. MI

Esther Goodrich (dau.) Bradford, Simco, Ontario

Tammia Pettis (dau.) Somerset, Niagara, NY

Fanny Heal (dau.) Oakfield, Genesee NY

Julia Knickerbocker (dau.) Oakfield, Gen. Co. NY

Susan Austin (dau.) Batavia, Genesee Co. NY

Andrus J. (son) Thetford, Genesee Co. Mich.

1871 Census of Prov. of Ontario Dist. 41 So.

(5/11/1871) Simcoe Co. Sub. Dist. "C"

Federal Census 1870 Somerset Twp. Niagara Co. N

(taken 18 Aug. 1870)

Researchers: Bette Conte Descendant of Henry (1)

Joel Edwards " " of Walter (4)

Margaret C. K. Sparkman of John W. (10)

George Knickerbocker of John W. (10)

Rosalyn Hayes descendant of Andrus J. (1)

RoseMary Sedgewick " of Walter (4)



## HUSBAND Andrus J. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 1 October 1829 Place Elba Genesee County New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 16 December 1854 Place Niagara Falls, Niagara New York  
 Died 6 August 1921 Place Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan (9/yr)  
 Bur. 8 August 1921 Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrus KNICKERBOCKER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

1850-Alabama Twp Gen. Co. N.Y.  
 1857-Otisville, Gen.CO. Mi.  
 1860-  
 1870- Thetford T. Gen. Co. Mi.  
 1880- Forest T. Gen. Co. Mi.  
 Bought farm at 11366 E Dodge

Road Forrest T. Genesee Co. Mi. 1881.

## WIFE Mary Sophia BAUDER

Born 22 June 1834 Place Niagara County, New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 24 March 1906 Place Otterlake, Lapeer County, Michigan (7/yr)  
 Bur. 27 March 1906 Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER George BAUDER WIFE'S MOTHER Catharine SHOEMAKER  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER	14	Oct	1856	Oakfield	Genesee	N.Y.	10/14 Jun 1873		2	Sep	1956
2	M	Eugene E. KNICKERBOCKER	11	Jul	1862	Ortonville	Oakland/Genesee	Mi.	EudeIme Eliphalet WILLE 13 Apr 1884		16	Jan	1891
3	M	Edward Driss James KNICKERBOCKER	6	Jan	1865	Ortonville	"	"	Louise SHULER 8 Jul 1891		27	Feb	1908
4									Orpha D. SANFORD				
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, Death certificates, Civil War Record (Co. G. 29th Regt. Mi. mustered out 6 Sep. 1865,) Census Records, Cemetery Records.  
 (Murfreesboro, TN.)

## OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Eudelmer Eliphalet WILLE

Born 8 December 1850 Place Porter Niagara County New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 4/10 June 1873 Place Otisville, Genesee County Michigan  
 Died 15 January 1937 Place Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Riverside Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Mi.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER William Henry WILLE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Mathilda HOSMER  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

Occ.-Millwright, Carpenter,  
 Teacher.  
 Left Genesee Co. N.Y. for MI.  
 in 1871.

WIFE Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER --- Resided Isabella County, Mi. 1873-1937

Born 14 October 1856 Place Caryville (Oakfield) Genesee Co. New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 2 September 1956 Place Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan 99yrs  
 Bur. 5 September 1956 Place Riverside Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Andrus J. KNICKERBOCKER WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Sophia BAUDER

WIFE'S  
 OTHER  
 HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Alma Mary	WILLE	30	Jul	1875	Farwell	Isabella	Mi.	15 Jun 1919 J. Guy BEEBE	30	Sep	1927
2 F	Ivy Lorraine	WILLE	30	Jun	1878	"	"	"	21 Jan 1906 Abraham VOGEL	8	Aug	1937
3 F	Eudora Corrine	WILLE	22	Apr	1880	"	"	"	----- (3 yrs +) 2 Apr 1884	2	Apr	1884
4 M	Stanley E.	WILLE	13	Jul	1882	"	"	"	8 Aug 1906 Mary Evelyn PARK	20	Dec	1970
5 M	Glenn A.	WILLE	17	Apr	1885	"	"	"	6 Jun 1917 Eathel M. BAKER	4	Jan	1983
6 F	May Isadora	WILLE	17	May	1888	"	"	"	----- (2 yrs +) 6 Nov 1890	6	Nov	1890
7 F	Alta Fay	WILLE	31	Aug	1893	"	"	"	25 Jun 1919 Wirt Eugene BARTON			
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible Record, Death and Marriage Records

E. E., Emma, Alma, Eudora and May are buried at Riverside Cemetery  
 at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



HUSBAND J. Guy BEEBE

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 15 June 1919 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Alma Mary WILLE

Born 30 July 1875 Place Farwell, Isabella County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 30 September 1927 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Eudelmer Eliphalet WILLE WIFE'S MOTHER Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Abraham VOGEL

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 21 January 1906 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 2 January 1941 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Abraham VOGEL HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Jane TAYLOR  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Ivy Lorraine WILLE

Born 30 June 1878 Place Farwell, Isabella County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 8 August 1937 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Eudélmer Eliphalet WILLE WIFE'S MOTHER Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN												
SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED	
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	*								8 Sep -- 1929			
F	Evelyn Loraine	VOGEL	22	Dec	1906				Ted TAYLOR			
2									1 Sep -- 1934			
M	Vernon E.	VOGEL	26	Mar	1910				Haden PETTY			
3										19 Apr	1911	
M	Vincent	Vogel	26	Mar	1910							
4												
5	??**								22 Sep 1920			
F	Beatrice	VOGEL	22	Oct	1902				Jim MADARIS			
6												
7	* Ted & Evelyn child:											
F	Diane	TAYLOR	9	Oct	1931							
8	** Beatrice & Jim children:											
F	Mary L. (Peggy)	MADARIS	16	Jul	1921							
9	Jeanne	MADARIS	27	Jan	1925							
F	Shirley	MADARIS	5	May	1928							
10	Jimmie Abraham	MADARIS	17	Jun	1930							
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Stanley E. WILLE

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 13 July 1882 Place Farwell, Isabella County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 8 August 1906 Place

Died 20 December 1970 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Eudelmer Eliphalet WILLE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Emma Cornelia THICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary Evelyn PARK

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Jasper PARK

WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth HUGHES

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	* Audrey Emma WILLE	18	Apr	1908				2 Jan 1932 William BOWNS			
2 F	** Ardath Elizabeth WILLE	21	Apr	1914				11 Feb 1937 Tom MAXON			
3											
4											
5	* William & Audrey children										
6 M	Stanley William BOWNS	14	Apr	1934							
7	Merle BOWNS										
8 M	Carol BOWNS										
9											
10	** Tom & Ardath Children:										
11 M	Brent MAXON										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Glenn A. WILLE

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 17 April 1885 Place Farwell, Isabella County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 6 June 1917 Place

Died 4 January 1983 Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Eudelmer Eliphalet WILLE

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Eathel M. BAKER

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Ruth Miriam	WILLE	22	Apr	1921							
2 M	Warren Stanley	WILLE	3	Jan	1924							
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Wirt Eugene BARTON

Born 24 April 1879 Place Pinckney, Livingston County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. #2- 25 June 1919 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Died 13 December 1960 Place Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan  
Bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Shiawassee, County, Mi. Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Adelbert BARTON HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ella Adella SPROUT  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Leah THOMPSON m 17 July 1912

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Alta Fay WILLE

Born 31 August 1893 Place Fremont, Isabella County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Eudelmer Eliphalet WILLE WIFE'S MOTHER Emma Cornelia KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Verona Pearl BARTON	2	Nov	1922	Durand	Shiawassee	Mi.	6 May 1941			
2									Cyril Gates LEWIS			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Cyril Gates LEWIS

Born 15 June 1915 Place Johannesburg, Otsego County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 6 May 1942 Place Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan

Died 11 June 1991 Place

Bur. Arlington National Cemetery

HUSBAND'S FATHER Simeon Joseph BARTON

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Marietta Cora BRENNAN

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Verona Pearl BARTON

Born 2 November 1922 Place Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Wirt Eugene BARTON

WIFE'S MOTHER Alta Fay WILLE

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	Rosalyn Grace LEWIS	28	Oct	1943	Durand	Shiawassee	Mi.	6 Oct 1966				
									Timothy John HAYES				
2	M	Barton Gates LEWIS	27	Nov	1945	Grayling	Otsego	Mi.					
3	F	Cynthia Fay LEWIS	22	Jun	1949	Flint	Genesee	Mi.					
4	F	* Maribeth Emma LEWIS	14	Aug	1951	"	"	"	23 Aug 1975				
									James Gaye HESSER				
5	M	Jonathan Treat LEWIS	4	Apr	1961	"	"	"					
6													
7													
8		* James & Maribeth Emma child:											
9	M	Brennan Gay HESSER	17	Oct	1980								
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records Rosalyn Hayes  
Birth Certificates, Marriage Records.

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Timothy John HAYES

Born 13 December 1941 Place Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Chr. 8 October 1966 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Philip John HAYES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Francis Caroline ROUSSEAU

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Detroit, Traverse City,  
Benton Harbor, Michigan

WIFE Rosalyn Grace LEWIS (Lynn) DIVORCED

Born 28 October 1943 Place Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Cyril Gates LEWIS

WIFE'S MOTHER Verona Pearl BARTON

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Abigail Lydia	HAYES	18	May	1972	St. Joseph	Berrien	Mi.				
2 F	Meggan Amelia	HAYES	12	Jan	1974	Midland	Midland	Mi.				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosalyn Hayes

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Eugene E. KNICKERBOCKER  
Born 11 July 1862 Place Ortonville, Genesee/Oakland County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Mar. 13 April 1884 Place (Dec. record) Richfield Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
Died 16 January 1891 Place Forrest Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (28 yrs)  
Bur. Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrus J. KNICKERBOCKER  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Sophia BAUDER  
OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Farmer,

WIFE Louise SHULER  
Born 1866 Place Arbela, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER  
WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #2 Chester A. ALLEN m. 22 Feb. 1894

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	*Milan E. KNICKERBOCKER		25	Jan	1885	Forrest Township	Genesee	MI.	24 Jan 1907				
2 F	Grace May KNICKERBOCKER		14	Aug	1887	" "	"	"	5 Feb 1913				
3 F	Goldie KNICKERBOCKER		1/3	Dec	1888	" "	"	"	John STEPHENSON		29	Oct	1893
4													
5	* Milan & Mable adopted:												
6 M	Max KNICKERBOCKER												
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, Genesee County Court House Records.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John STEPHENSON

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 5 February 1913 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Grace May KNICKERBOCKER

Born 14 August 1887 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Eugene E. KNICKERBOCKER WIFE'S MOTHER Louise SHULER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER

Born 6 January 1865 Place Ortonville, Genesee/Oakland County Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 8 July 1891 Place Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 27 February 1908 Place Forrest Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (43 yrs)  
 Bur. Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrus J. KNICKERBOCKER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Sophia BAUDER  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Cook on the Great Lakes ore  
 carriers, worked for R.R.

WIFE Orpha D. SANFORD

Born 15 June 1871 Place Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 13 September 1940 Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Michigan  
 Bur. William SANFORD  
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER Cynthia JEROME  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	Gladys I. KNICKERBOCKER		24	Dec	1891	Forrest Township	Genesee	Mi.	9 Mar 1910 William JUNE Jr.			1970
2 M	Eugene Edgar KNICKERBOCKER		8	May	1894	" "	"	"	8 Apr 1916 Bessie E. BAKER	3 May		1976
3 F	Erma KNICKERBOCKER		21/25	Aug	1896	" "	"	"	John BORDER			1984
4 F	Millie KNICKERBOCKER			Mar	1898	" "	"	"	Hugh HOWELL			1973
5 F	Pearl KNICKERBOCKER		4/13	Jul	1900	" "	"	"	(1) Wilfred ALEXANDER			
6 F	Dorothy Marie KNICKERBOCKER		(31 1	Jan Feb	1908 1908	" "	"	"	Lester MYERS			1973
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, Genesee County Court House Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

#5-(2) Ward CLANCY

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND William H. JUNE Jr.

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 23 April 1883 Place Deerfield Twp. Lapeer County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 22 Feb./9 March 1910 Place Fostoria, Tuscola County, Michigan

Died 12 August 1962 Place Lapeer County, Michigan

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER William Henry JUNE Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Fannie OXTOBY

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Gladys KNICKERBOCKER

Born 24 December 1891 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died 21 March 1970 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S MOTHER Orpha SANFORD

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	Varian Douglas	JUNE	7	Jan	1911		Lapeer	Mi.	21 Mar 1934	2	Apr	1979
2									Edrea GRISWOLD			
M	Fern Albert	JUNE	25/28	Sep	1912		"	"		19	Apr	1992
3									Ethel HOMAN			
M	Cecil Edward	JUNE	4	Nov	1914	Otisville	"	"	11 Aug 1937			
4									Hazel ANNIBAL			
F	Leta F.	JUNE			1916		"	"	(1) Ronald FOREST			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, Pioneer Families & History of Lapeer Co. Mi. by ELLIS  
Obits, Census records.

OTHER MARRIAGES

#4-(2) Clifford H. SECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Varian Douglas JUNE (Stub)

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born. 7 January 1911 Place Lapeer County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 21 March 1934 Place Clio, Genesee County, Michigan  
Died. 2 April 1979 Place Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan  
Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER William H. JUNE Jr.  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Gladys KNICKERBOCKER  
OTHER WIVES

WIFE Edrea JUNE GRISWOLD

Born. 31 October 1913 Place  
Chr. Place  
Died. 17 May 1977 Place Woodland Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Ray GRISWOLD  
WIFE'S MOTHER Myrtie  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	#??												
M	Arden	JUNE											
2													
F	Ardith	JUNE								KING			
3													
F	Jeanette	JUNE								William POTTER			
4													
F	Gloria	JUNE								William CROFT			
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census records, Obits.,

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Fern Albert JUNE  
Born 25/28 September 1912 Place Lapeer County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. Place  
Died 19 April 1992 Place At Res. Columbiaville, Lapeer County, Michigan  
Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Michigan  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER William H. JUNE Jr.  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Gladys KNICKERBOCKER  
OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Ethel HOMAN  
Born Place  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER  
WIFE'S MOTHER  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	#2 Beverly	JUNE							Frank CLARK			
2 M	Billy	JUNE									1953	
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, Obits, census records.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Cecil Edward JUNE

Born. 4 November 1914 Place Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. 11 August 1937 Place Davison, Genesee County, Michigan

Marr. Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER William H. JUNE Jr.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Gladys KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Retired 1980 from Buick.

WIFE Hazel ANNIBAL

Born. Place Davison, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	#?												
F	Charlene	JUNE								McLAUGHLIN			
2	Douglas	JUNE											
M													
3	Janice	JUNE								RUTHERFORD			
F													
4	Deanna	JUNE								SMITH			
F													
5	Rodney	JUNE											
M													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, 50th Anniversary Announcement.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND #2 Clifford H. SECORD

Born \_\_\_\_\_ 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ 29 January 1976 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Woodlawn Cemetery, Columbiaville, Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Theador SECORD HUSBAND'S MOTHER Flora M.  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Leta F. JUNE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ 1916 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER William H. JUNE Jr. WIFE'S MOTHER Gladys KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 Ronald FOREST b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 28 Dec. 1993

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Eugene Edgar KNICKERBOCKER  
Born 8 May 1894 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 8 April 1916 Place  
Died 3 May 1976 Place  
Bur. Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Orpha D. SANFORD  
OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Farmer. Carpenter,

WIFE Bessie Edith BAKER School teacher 38 years in  
Born 9 March 1897 Place Marathon Township, Lapeer County, Michigan Lapeer and Genesee Co. Retired in  
Chr. Place 1959.  
Died 14 March 1987 Place Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan  
Died 17 March 1987 Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Genesee County, Michigan  
Bur. WIFE'S FATHER John Amos BAKER WIFE'S MOTHER Clarisa (Clara) HASKILL  
OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	Keith Eugene KNICKERBOCKER		17	Jan	1918	Forest Township	Genesee	Mi.				
2									3 Aug 1957			
M	John Edward KNICKERBOCKER		28	Apr	1936	Forest Township	Genesee	Mi.	Jeannette ROSAW			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Bauder Bible, jeannette Knickerbocker records, obits.

OTHER MARRIAGES



<b>HUSBAND</b>	John Edward KNICKERBOCKER (Jack)	<b>Residences -&amp;- Other Notes</b>
Born	28 April 1936 Place Forest Twnship, Genesee County, Michigan	Electrician,
Chr.	Place	
Marr.	3 August 1957 Place	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Eugene Edgar KNICKERBOCKER	HUSBAND'S MOTHER Bessie Edith BAKER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

<b>WIFE</b>	Jeannette RUSAW	
Born	8 November 1938 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan	
Chr.	Place	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	Robert Salvester RUSAW	WIFE'S MOTHER Grace Ida BLAGG
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child whether living or dead in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1								2 Aug 1986				
F	Jeanne Edith KNICKERBOCKER	14	Feb	1960	Lapeer	Lapeer	Mi.	Gregory K. KITCHEN				
2								23 Sep 1989				
M	Keith Edward KNICKERBOCKER	21	Oct	1961	Lapeer	Lapeer	Mi.	Karen FISCHER				
3												
M	Sterling Andrus KNICKERBOCKER	10	Aug	1966	Lapeer	Lapeer	Mi.					
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Jeannette Knickerbocker records, Marriage Announcements.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Gregory K. KITCHEN

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 2 August 1986 Place Millington, Tuscola County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph E. KITCHEN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hazel L.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Jeanne E. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 14 February 1960 Place Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER John E. KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S MOTHER Jeannette RUSAW

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Keith Edward KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 21 October 1961 Place Lapeer, Lapeer County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 23 September 1989 Place Burton, Genesee County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER John E. KNICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jeannette RUSAW

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Karen FISCHER

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Kirt FISCHER

WIFE'S MOTHER Marylou

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND John BORDER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Erma KNICKERBOCKER

Born 21/25 August 1896 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 1984 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER WIFE'S MOTHER Orpha D. SANFORD  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Hugh HOWELL

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born	Place	
Chr.	Place	
Marr.	Place	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

WIFE Millie KNICKERBOCKER

Born	<u>March</u> <u>1898</u>	Place	<u>Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan</u>
Chr.		Place	
Died	<u>1973</u>	Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND <sup>(1)</sup> Wilfred ALEXANDER

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Pearl KNICKERBOCKER

Born 4/13 July 1900 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S MOTHER Orpha D. SANFORD

OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBANDS (2) Ward CLANCY

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Lester MYERS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

HUSBAND'S

OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Dorothy Marie KNICKERBOCKER

Born 31 Jan/1 Feb 1908 Place Forest Township, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 1973 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S

FATHER

Edward Drissijames KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S

MOTHER

Orpha D. SANFORD

WIFE'S

OTHER

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND SAMUEL GOODRICH

(Manufactured potash in Canada)

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 1821/1823 ca Place New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 1855 ca Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 19 March 1882 Place (age 61 yrs)  
 Bur. Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ontario, Ca  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE ESTHER KNICKERBOCKER

Born 13 December 1824 Place Elba, Genesee County, New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 21 February 1920 Place Sarnia, Lambton County, Ontario, Canada (95y)  
 Bur. February 1920 Place Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada  
 WIFE'S FATHER Andris Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	** GEORGE	GOODRICH			1850 ca	Lewiston	Niagara	N.Y.	16 years old	1	Jan.	1866
2 M	CHARLES	GOODRICH			1854 ca		So Simco Ontario	Canada				
3 M	CASSIUS	GOODRICH			1863 ca		So Simco Ontario	Canada				
4												
5												
6												
7	** George Goodrich is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery											
8	West Gwillimbury Twp.	Simco County, Ontario, Canada										
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1850 U.S. Census, 1871 Canada Census,  
 Information from Esther Goodrich Death Record.

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND William HEAL

Born. c 1803 Place Devonshire, England  
 Chr. bp 26 May 1813 Place Landkey, Devonshire, England  
 Marr. 1846 Place  
 Died 26 January/June 1872 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York (69yr.)  
 Bur. Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John HEAL HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Warren  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Fannie Born Dutchess Co. N.Y.  
 Moved in 1824 w/parents to  
 Elba area. She attended &  
 Graduate of St. Agnes Seminary  
 Albany, New York.

WIFE Fannie KNICKERBOCKER

Born 22 August 1821 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 1 October 1894 Place At home Oakfield, Genesee County, New York (73yr)  
 Bur. Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York  
 WIFE'S FATHER Andris KNICKERBOCKER WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret HOYSRADT/ HEISRADT  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	John William	HEAL	20	Jan	1847		Genesee	NY	27 Jan 1880 Louisa E. STEVENS		19	Nov	1931
2 M	* George W.	HEAL	11	Aug	1851		"	"	never married		16	Nov	1909
3 F	Florence A.	HEAL	4	Apr	1864	Alabama	Genesee	NY	1887 Ralph E. CHAPIN		11	May	1960
4 F	Dressie HEAL	Twins ?		Apr	1864	"	"	"	expired after 10 months		3	Feb	1865
5													
6													
7													
8	* Note: George W.- Attended Law School in Albany, N.Y. and practiced Law in Minneapolis, MN. He died in that city. Buried in Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.												
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Mary C. VanAlstyne Researcher Batavia, New York 1986  
 LSD Records.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND John William HEAL

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 20 January 1847 Place Genesee County, New York  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 27 January 1880 Place  
 Died 19 November 1931 Place Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co N.Y.  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER William HEAL HUSBAND'S MOTHER Fannie KNICKERBOCKER  
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE Louisa E. STEVENS

(Louisa moved to Oakfield with Uncle

Born 13 November 1858 Place Winkely, Devonshire, England Richard Stevens in 1868- lived with  
 Chr. Place Uncle until marriage to John W.Heal)  
 Died 17 July 1902 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York (Died due to lock jaw.)  
 Bur. Place Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1 F	Fanny L.	HEAL							Oliver KNODE				
2 M	* John William	HEAL Jr.							?				
3 F	Florence A.	HEAL			1889				Wendell WILCOX			1982	
4													
5	* John William HEAL Jr. - A lawyer - Seattle, Washington Son: Rev. John Casper HEAL b.16 Sep. 1929 - was in St.Paul, Mn. at one time.												
6	Son: John HEAL												
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Mary C. VanAlstyne researcher -Batavia, N.Y. 1986  
 James Heal research.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Ralph E. CHAPIN

Born 29 August 1863 Place Darien

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ 1887 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 21 December 1943 Place St. Jeromes Hospital

Place Grand View Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York

Bur. HORACE CHAPIN

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah CHURCH

Residences -&- Other Notes

He was founder of R.E. Chapin Manufacturing Works in 1897. (Manuf. TinCans, Oil Drums etc Members of St.James Church.

WIFE Florence A. HEAL

Born 4 April 1864 Place Alabama, Genesee County, New York

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 11 May 1960 Place 37 Ellicott Ave. Batavia, Genesee Co. New York

Place Grand View Cemetery, Batavia, Genesee County, New York

Bur. WILLIAM HEAL

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER Fannie KNICKERBOCKER

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Horace Heal	CHAPIN	29	Jan	1889	Oakfield	Genesee	NY	Desdamona BALDWIN	1914	d.	1945
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Mary C. VanAlstyne research - Batavia, New York

OTHER MARRIAGES

#1-(2) Mrs. Charlotte Gall MAYBACH.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Horace Heal CHAPIN

Born 29 January 1889 Place Genesee County, New York

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Ralph E. CHAPIN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Florence A. HEAL

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Mrs. Charlotte GALL MAYBACH

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Desdamona BALDWIN

Born 18 April 1893 Place Elkhorn, Douglas County, Nebraska

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 14 August 1945 Place 37 Ellicott Ave. Batavia, Genesee County, New York

16 August 1945 Place Grand View Cemetery Batavia, New York

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Ralph Baldwin	CHAPIN										
2 M	Horace Beecher	CHAPIN										
3 F	Patrica	CHAPIN							Richard CONDON			
4 F	Mary Des	CHAPIN							Leslie BRITTEN			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES



## HENRY KNICKERBOCKER

(6th Generation)

Henry Knickerbocker was born August 24, 1816 at Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York, the first child of Andris and Margaret Hoisardt Knickerbocker.

In 1824 He moved with his parents, two sisters and a brother to Genesee County, New York.

The next record we have of Henry is in Genesee County, Michigan. Recorded in a Tract Book at Genesee County Register of Deeds Office, he bought 120 acres of land in Thetford Township on December 2, 1839. It is reported in a county history that he worked as a hired farm hand for eighteen months to earn the money to buy this land.

He married Sarah Merrow on September 10, 1840. She was the daughter of Henry and Maria Merrow, who also lived in Thetford Township. Sarah had been born December 21, 1814 in Moravia, Cayuga County, New York and had come to Genesee County, Michigan in 1834.

The 1850 Census of New York State shows Henry, Sarah and Two children; Margaret and Andrew H. in Genesee County. I surmize visiting his parents.

They lived in Thetford Township until 1867 when they moved to Genesee Township. Henry purchased many parcels of land in and near Thetford Township and in other parts of Genesee County.

Henry must have continued farming on his land in Genesee Township, as the 1870 Michigan Census reports him as a farmer living with Sarah and two farm laborers. July 18, 1874 Henry Knickerbocker met a untimely death at age 58 by falling in front of a reaper while cutting wheat. Sarah lived five more years after her husbands death, passing at age 64. They are both buried in Stanley Cemetery in Genesee Township, Genesee County, Michigan. The lot is marked by a very tall impressive monument.

Henrys children were:

Margaret      b.    1846

Andrus H      b.    1848



HENRY KNICKERBOCKER.



MRS. HENRY KNICKERBOCKER.

HUSBAND HENRY KNICKERBOCKER

Born 24 August ~~1816~~ 1816 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 10 September 1840 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 18 July 1874 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. July 1874 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrus Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. N.Y.  
 Elba/Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 Thetford, Genesee Co. MI. 1839  
 Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. MI.  
 Died due to reaper accident.  
 Visited New York in 1850 during  
 Census taking.

WIFE SARAH MERROW

(Married when 25y. a resident of Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. MI.)

Born 21 December 1814 Place Moravia, Cayuga County, New York (came to Flint, Mi. in 1834)  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 26 March 1879 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Mi. (64y. 3m. 5d.)  
 Bur. March 1879 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Henry Merrow WIFE'S MOTHER Maria ?  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARGARET M.	KNICKERBOCKER	3	Oct.	1846	Thetford Twp.	Genesee	MI.	4 July 1867 Walter Webster	14	June	1936
2 M	ANDRUS H.	KNICKERBOCKER	3	Oct.	1848	Thetford Twp.	Genesee	MI.	Caroline Mills	12	June	1935
3			(28 April 1848) Webster Bible									
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Genesee Co. Atlas - Bentley Historical Library  
 Correspondence with Lynn Hayes  
 Vol. I Genesee Co. Marriages 1836 - 1856

OTHER MARRIAGES

# HUSBAND WALTER WEBSTER

Born 5 March 1846 Place Forest Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 4 July 1867 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Died 12 March 1931 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (2049 Atkins St. 85yrs.)  
 Bur. 14 March 1931 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Lanson Webster -- Born: N.Y. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary/Muriah/Maria ?  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&- Other Notes

Webster Road Genesee Twp. named after them.

# WIFE MARGARET M. KNICKERBOCKER ( aka Maggie)

Born 3 October 1846 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 14 June 1936 Place Forest Twp. Genesee Co., MI. (Daughter Hatties home - Otisville, MI. Dodge Road)  
 Bur. 17 June 1936 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi. (89y. 8m. 11d.)  
 WIFE'S FATHER Henry Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Merrow  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	BLANCHE WEBSTER	13	Aug.	1870	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	7 Feb. 1894		26	April	1949
2	F	HARRIETT K. WEBSTER (Hattie)	13	Aug.	1874	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	Lewis Voorhees				
3	F	GOLDIE WEBSTER	28	April	1877	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	4 July 1892		4	March	1965
4									#1 Wesley Burch				
5									Died when 3yrs. old				
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obits Flint Journal - Genesee Co. Clerks Records  
 Birth Record, L.D.S. Library

### OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 - (2) Steven Phillips Bn. 10 Dec. 1889  
 Marr. 11 Nov. 1916  
 D. 10 Mar. 1957



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND LEWIS E. VOORHEES

Born 6 July 1872 Place Orleans County, New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 7 February 1894 Place Webster Rd. Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 4 August 1962 Place Burch Run, Genesee County, Michigan (dau. home)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Flint Memorial Park, Genesee County, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Voorhees HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Robbins  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Elizabeth (Wenn) McMullin m. 13 Dec. 1952 - b. 5 Apr. 1882 d. 20 Mar. 1955  
 (1953)

Residences -&- Other Notes  
Flint & Clio, MI.

WIFE BLANCHE WEBSTER

Born 13 August 1870 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 26 April 1949 Place 227 Curry St. Clio, Michigan (home)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Flint Memorial Park, Genesee County, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Walter Webster WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret M. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN		COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH
1 F	BERNICE VOORHEES	17	April	1895	Genesee Twp.		Genesee	MI.	11 Oct. 1914			
2 F	BELVA (BELLE) VOORHEES	6	June	1896	"		"	"	7 May 1916	Norman Bechtel		
3 M	IVAN W. VOORHEES	6	Jan.	1899	"		"	"	28 Feb. 1923	William Bechtel		
4 M	CARL VOORHEES	20	April	1901	Clio		"	"		Bessie M. Howard		Sept. 1969
5 F	PEARL H. VOORHEES	8	Oct.	1903			"	"	4 Jan. 1925	Beatrice -		
6									Albert J. Hoschna			
7	(In 1949 - 26 Grandchildren, 17 Great Grand Children)											
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Obits. Flint Journal

Family Records: Bessie Voorhees - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

#5 (2) Charles Henderson m. 7 May 1932

(3) Joseph Kuzma

HUSBAND <u>NORMAN ROLLIE BECHTEL</u>			Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	<u>7 August 1893</u>	Place <u>Groverswitch, Arenac County, Michigan</u>	<u>Bay Port, Mi.</u>
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	<u>11 October 1914</u>	Place <u>Saginaw, Michigan</u>	
Died	<u>24 April 1970</u>	Place <u>Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan (at home)</u>	
	<u>27 April 1970</u>	Place <u>Montrose Cemetery, Montrose, Michigan</u>	
Bur.			
HUSBAND'S FATHER	<u>Aaron Bechtel</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	<u>Mary Sylvester</u>
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE <u>BERNICE MARIE VOORHEES</u>			
Born	<u>17 April 1895</u>	Place <u>Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan</u>	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	<u>Lewis Voorhees</u>	WIFE'S MOTHER	<u>Blanche Webster</u>
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M DEXTER LEWIS BECHTEL	31	July	1915	Flint	Genesee	MI.	8 Aug. 1942			
2	M HERBERT ROLLIE BECHTEL	18	Dec.	1916	"	"	"	2 Nov. 1946			
3	F IRENE BERNICE BECHTEL	15	April	1919	Saginaw	Saginaw	"	7 Dec. 1940			
4	F SYBLE BLANCH BECHTEL	9	Jan.	1921	Flint	Genesee	"	28 June 1941			
5	F LURLENE NORMA BECHTEL	17	Aug.	1923	"	"	"	12 July 1940			
6	M HOWARD NORMAN BECHTEL	20	May	1926	"	"	"	June 1949			
7	M NED DARRELL BECHTEL	20	June	1928	Montrose	"	"	20 June 1953			
8	M WALTER LEON BECHTEL	18	March	1931	"	"	"	23 March 1952			
9	M ROLAND VOORHEES BECHTEL	7	Sept.	1933	"	"	"	22 Nov. 1952			
10	F LOIS JEAN BECHTEL	14	Oct.	1939	"	"	"	29 Nov. 1958			
11											

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#6 (2) Ilene Bunting - Divorced  
m. 23 Feb. 1968

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DEXTER LOUIS BECHTEL

Born 31 July 1915 Place Flint, Michigan  
Chr. R.L.D. Saints Place Flint, Michigan  
Marr. 8 August 1942 Place Rolla, Missouri  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Norman Bechtel  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

Residences -&- Other Notes

150 Hernando N.E.  
Port Charlotte, Fla.  
33952

WIFE EMILIA POLCIK

Born 20 April 1918 Place Fairview, New Jersey  
Chr. Catholic Place Fairview, New Jersey  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Michael Polick

WIFE'S MOTHER Anna Janetz

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	DIANN M. BECHTEL	31	Jan.	1944	Saginaw	Saginaw	MI.	3 Oct. 1964 James Green			
2 F	PHYLLIS J. BECHTEL	30	Oct.	1946	"	"	"	16 Jan. 1965 Bruce Caster			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/ 86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND HERBERT ROLLIE BECHTELBorn 18 Dec. 1916 Place Flint, MichiganChr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 2 Nov. 1946 Place Clio, Michigan R.L.D.S. Church

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Norman Rollie BechtelHUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

10901 E. Marsh Rd.Fife Lake, MI.WIFE MADELINE YVONNE GILLETTEBorn 1 July 1921 Place Olean, New York

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Charles Ray GilletteWIFE'S MOTHER Cora Gertrude Goetsmith

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1 F	MICHELE YVONNE BECHTEL	24	March	1953	Flint	Genesee	MI.	15 March 1971 Myles L. Allen Jr. Divorced				
2 M	RANDALL HERBERT BECHTEL	12	June	1954	"	"	"	Jan. 1975 Diann Lynn Lamp Divorced				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Madeline Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND ELMER HOWARD LEACHBorn 30 April 1919 Place Vassar, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 7 Dec. 1940 Place Newport, Kentucky

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Howard Carl LeachHUSBAND'S MOTHER Bessie Allison

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

WIFE IRENE BERNICE BECHTELBorn 15 April 1919 Place Saginaw, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Norman Rollie BechtelWIFE'S MOTHER Bernice Marie Voorhees

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	NORMA JEAN LEACH	5	July	1948	Flint	Genesee	MI.	22 Oct. 1966 Malcolm Caster Divorced			
2 M	DALLAS ELMER LEACH	3	Oct.	1951	"	"	"	18 Aug. 1973 Mary McLane			
3 M	THOMAS NORMAN LEACH	11	July	1953	"	"	"	8 Sept. 1973 Lila Rose			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 12/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND MUREL ERVIN THOMAS

Born 9 March 1920 Place Presho, South Dakota

Chr. 28 June 1941 Place Montrose, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died. Place

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward Thomas

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rose Edith Rice

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

WIFE SYBIL BLANCHE BECHTEL

Born 9 January 1921 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died. Place

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Norman Rollie Bechtel

WIFE'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	SANDRA LEE THOMAS	3	Oct.	1942	Montrose	Genesee	MI.	8 April 1961			
2 M	ERIC MUREL THOMAS	15	March	1945	Flint	"	"	Carl Zobel Divorced 1983 9 May 1970			
3 F	KATHY MARIE THOMAS	11	Nov.	1957	"	"	"	Linda Frye 31 March 1979			
4								Scott Gardner			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND LEWIS ADAM MOHR

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 17 January 1920 Place Swanton Twp. Swanton, Ohio

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 7 Dec. 1940 Place Newport, Kentucky

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER Ralph Adam MohrHUSBAND'S  
MOTHER Mary CunninghamHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_WIFE LURLENE NORMA BECHTELBorn 17 August 1923 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S  
FATHER Norman BechtelWIFE'S  
MOTHER Bernice VoorheesWIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1									17 Dec. 1961				
F	ANNETTE LURLENE MOHR		15	Sept.	1942	West Dearborn	Wayne	MI.	Rial Newland				
2									May 1964				
M	MICHAEL LEWIS MOHR		12	Aug.	1945	Adrian	Lenawee	"	Shirley Arnold	Divorced			
3									23 Oct. 1966				
M	TIMOTHY ALLEN MOHR		26	April	1947	"	"	"	Sydney Baugh				
4									14 Jan. 1971 or 1972				
F	CHRISTINE MARIE MOHR		2	June	1952	"	"	"	Ronald Sanders				
5													
M	KEVIN CHARLES MOHR		2	July	1956	"	"	"	Teri Waddles	Divorced			
6									27 Sept. 1986				
M	KURT DAVID MOHR		22	July	1958	"	"	"	Cheryl Barish				
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND HOWARD NORMAN BECHTELBorn 20 May 1926 Place Edmond St. Flint, MichiganChr. Baptised 1942 Place Clio, Michigan#2 Marr. 23 February 1968 Place Montrose, Michigan (Sister Benitas' House)

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Norman Rollie BechtelHUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice M. VoorheesHUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Elna Mae Brimmer Married: June 1949 - Divorced: May 1965

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

8417 Farrand Rd.Montrose, MI. 48457( 12/1986)

#2

WIFE ILENE EDYTHA BUNTINGBorn 11 July 1932 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Alfred BuntingWIFE'S MOTHER Hattie Eveline FewkesWIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Louis Sill - Divorced-- No children

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	(children of #1) KRISTOPHER HOWARD BECHTEL		9	April	1951	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Penny Banks - Divorced				
2 F	VICTORIA VERA BECHTEL			Dec.	1952	"	"	"	(Lived 2 days)				
3 F	VALERIE SUE BECHTEL		18	May	1956	"	"	"	Jay Olmstead - Divorced				
4					(Both	not remarried 12/1986)							
5	Kristophers' children:												
6 M	CLIFFORD THOR BECHTEL		13	Mar.	1974	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
7 M	KRISTOPHER HOWARD BECHTEL Jr.		28	Jan	1976	"	"	"					
8	Valeries' children:												
9 M	SKYLAR OLMSTEAD		14	Nov.	1975	Kincheloe Air Force Base Rudyard ?	Chippewa	MI.					
10 M	AUSTIN OLMSTEAD		22	June	1977	Flint	Genesee	"					
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 12/86

## OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND NED DARRELL BECHTELBorn 20 June 1928 Place Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 20 June 1953 Place Bentley, Bay County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Norman R. BechtelHUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Bentley, Mi.-- 1986WIFE BONNIE RENNA BURTCHBorn 5 October 1935 Place Bentley, Bay County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER J. Devere BurtchWIFE'S MOTHER Beatrice Burtch

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DARRELL J. BECHTEL		23	July	1954	Saginaw	Saginaw	MI.	29 Dec. 1973 Peggy Pendleton			
2 M	BRYCE A. BECHTEL		14	April	1956	Flint	Genesee	"	26 June 1976 Terie Smith			
3 M	LONNIE R. BECHTEL		10	July	1959	"	"	"	24 Nov. 1978 Annette Heska			
4 M	RUSSELL N. BECHTEL		23	Sept.	1962	"	"	"	Carol Robinson			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		WALTER LEON BECHTEL		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	18 March 1931	Place	Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan	8460 Vienna Rd.	
Chr.		Place		Montrose, Michigan	
Marr.	22 March 1952	Place	San Luis, California	( 12/ 1986)	
Died		Place			
Bur.		Place			
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Norman Rollie Bechtel		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Bernice M. Voorhees	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS					

WIFE		BARBARA JUNE McGLINCHEY			
Born	19 June 1933	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan		
Chr.		Place			
Died		Place			
Bur.		Place			
WIFE'S FATHER	Hugh Earl McGlinchey		WIFE'S MOTHER	Marie Mable Gilbert	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS					

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	CHARLENE MARIE BECHTEL	11	Sept.	1952	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Nov. 1984 Milton McClintock				
2	M	LARRY ALLEN BECHTEL	29	Nov.	1957	"	"	"					
3	F	DEBRA JUNE BECHTEL	2	Dec.	1959	"	"	"	Sept. 1980 John Nye				
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 12/ 86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND ROLAND VOORHEES BECHTELBorn 7 Sept. 1933 Place Montrose, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 22 Nov. 1952 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Norman Bechtel

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

8340 Farrand Rd.Montrose, Mi.( 12/ 1986)WIFE BEVERLY JOAN SLUSSERBorn 21 Dec. 1934 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER William G. Slusser

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER Dorothy M. Cloutier

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	VERONICA	BECHTEL	24	June	1953	Flint	Genesee	MI.	#1 Randy SeeIye			
2 M	MARK ROLAND	BECHTEL	5	Dec.	1954	"	"	"	Rita Smith			
3 F	PEGGY J.	BECHTEL	3	Dec.	1955	"	"	"	#1 Larry Fox			
4 F	LINDA JOAN	BECHTEL	18	July	1958	"	"	"	#1 Raymond Thibault			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family REcords - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES #1(2) Morrice Fikes  
#3 (?) Michael Kile  
(3) Alan Robertson

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DENNIS ALLAN WILSON

Born 31 August 1939 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 29 March 1958 Place Clio, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Gordon A. Wilson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Verba M. Haddix

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE LOIS JEAN BECHTEL

Born 14 November 1939 Place Montrose, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Norman Bechtel

WIFE'S MOTHER Bernice Voorhees

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	CAROL JEAN WILSON	12	Oct.	1958	Flint	Genesee	MI.	5 May 1985			
2	GARY ALLAN WILSON	20	June	1961	"	"	"	Randall Kuzniar			
3	JILL MARIE WILSON	1	Oct.	1965	"	"	"				
4	JAMES DENNIS WILSON	10	May	1968	"	"	"				
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM BECHTEL

Born 2 October 1891 Place Bay Port, Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 7 May 1916 Place Saginaw, Michigan

Died 26 December 1976 Place Burch Run, Michigan (10075 Wenn Road)

Bur. 29 December 1976 Place Flint Memorial Park, Mt. Morris, Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER Aaron Bechtel

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Sylvester

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Saginaw, Flint, and

10075 Wenn Road

Burch Run, Mi.

He was a millwright at

Buick for 35 years.

Retired in 1957.

WIFE BELVA (BELLE) VOORHEES

Born 6 June 1896 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Lewis Voorhees

WIFE'S MOTHER Blanche Webster

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	HELEN SHIRLEY	BECHTEL	21	Oct.	1919	Saginaw	Saginaw	MI.	25 Nov. 1937				
2 M	JACK CARL	BECHTEL	13	July	1924	Flint	Genesee	"	Owen Moore (2 children)				
3 F	VIRGINIA LEE	BECHTEL	3	Sept.	1927	Otisville	"	"	July 1951				
4 M	RICHARD IVAN	BECHTEL	3	March	1931	Burt	Saginaw	"	Dorothy Stoick (2 girls)				
5									Donald J. Horning (4 children)				
6									Nov.				
7									Maria (3 children)				
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bechtel & Voorhees

mcs 1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND IVAN WALTER VORHEESBorn 6 January 1899Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 28 February 1923Place Flint, Genesee County, MichiganDied 26 Nov 1989Place Flint, Genesee Co MIBur. 29 Nov 1989Place BRISTOL CEMETERY, Flint, MIHUSBAND'S FATHER Lewis E. VoorheesHUSBAND'S MOTHER Blanche Webster

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Flint - 2443 S. Dye Rd

Flint, Mi.

WIFE BESSIE MAUDE HOWARDBorn 15 June 1905Place Berrien County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Edward HowardWIFE'S MOTHER Coral Hardenbrook

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	DONNA D. VORHEES	7	May	1928	Flint	Genesee	MI.	27 July 1946 George E. French			
2	F	MYRLE E. VORHEES	14	Oct.	1932	"	"	"	14 Oct. 1955 Larry D. Newman			
3	F	VERNA K. VORHEES	30	March	1943	"	"	"	22 Aug. 1964 Paul R. Smith			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Voorhees Family

mcs /1986

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND GEORGE E. FRENCH

Born 21 October 1924 Place Copper Harbor, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 27 July 1946 Place Flint, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER George H. French

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mabel Hollingshead

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

Flint, Michigan

WIFE DONNA D. VOORHEES

Born 7 May 1928 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Ivan W. Voorhees

WIFE'S MOTHER Bessie M. Howard

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	CONSTANCE R.	FRENCH	12	May	1947	Flint	Genesee	MI.	16 Aug. 1986 ? James Kirby (2 children)			
2 M	EDWARD I.	FRENCH	15	Feb.	1953	"	"	"	5 May 1978 Michicle Gordon (2 children)			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Donna D. French

mcs/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND LARRY NEWMAN

Born 27 March 1928 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 8 October 1955 Place Fenton, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVFS

Residences -&- Other Notes

13413 Hess Rd.

Holly, Michigan--1986

WIFE MYRLE VOORHEES

Born 14 October 1932 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S  
FATHER Ivan W. Voorhees

WIFE'S  
MOTHER Bessie M. Howard

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	LORIE J. NEWMAN	18	May	1956	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Nov. 1976			
2									Dr. Kenneth Gratton (2 boys)			
3	F	TERRI L. NEWMAN	1	April	1960	"	"	"	Nov. (1982)			
4									Robert Maser			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bessie Voorhees

mcs/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DR. KENNETH GRATTON

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. Nov. 1976 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Waterford, Mi. - 1986

WIFE LORIE J. NEWMAN

Born 18 May 1956 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S  
FATHER Larry Newman

WIFE'S  
MOTHER Myrle Voorhees

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	PATRICK	GRATTON	22	June	1979	Pontiac	Oakland	MI.				
2												
M	CHRISTOPHER	GRATTON	26	July	1984	"	"	"				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bessie Voorhees

mcs/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND PAUL R. SMITHBorn 21 November 1941 Place Newark, New Jersey

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 22 August 1964 Place Flint Twp, Genesee County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Morton SmithHUSBAND'S MOTHER Pauline Pinkard

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Newark, New JerseyBaltimore, Md.2845 Reese Rd.Ortonville, Mi. 48462WIFE VERNA K. VOORHEESBorn 30 March 1943 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Ivan W. VoorheesWIFE'S MOTHER Bessie M. Howard

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

Res. Flint, Mi.Ortonville, Mi.

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	KIRK N.	SMITH	11	June	1967	Baltimore	Baltimore	MD.				
2 F	CAMI L.	SMITH	10	May	1973	Warren	Macomb	MI.				
3 F	MEGAN K.	SMITH	12	Oct.	1976	"	"	"				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Verna Smith

mcs/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CARL VOORHEES

Born 20 April 1901 Place Clio, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died September 1969 Place California

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Lewis Voorhees

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Blanche Webster

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

Los Angeles, Calif.

Sally Aggen - 1986

14855 Flathead

AppleValley, Calif.

92307

WIFE BEATRICE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place London, England

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place Apple Valley, California

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARJORIE	VOORHEES			1926				Richard Aggen (4 children)	9	July	1981
2 F	PATRICIA	VOORHEES			1928				? (1 son)	D.??		
3 F	SALLY	VOORHEES			1931				Richard Aggen			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bernice Bechtel  
Bessie Voorhees

mcs/ 1986

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

#1  
HUSBAND ALBERT J. HOSCHNA

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 4 January 1925 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 5 March 1928 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER John Hoschna  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

5344 Swaffer Rd.  
Millington, Mi 48746  
1986 (west off M15)

WIFE PEARL VOORHEES

Born 8 October 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Place Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Church of Christ \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Lewis Voorhees

WIFE'S MOTHER Blanche Webster

WIFE'S #2 Charles Henderson - B. 9 July 1906, M. 7 May 1932, D. 1966. Bur. Milwaukee, Wis.

HUSBANDS #3 Joseph Kuzma- \*

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY				
1 M	ALBERT	HOSCHNA	30	Oct.	1927	Otisville	Genesee	MI.	18 Oct. 1945 Evelyn Wild			
2 M	WILLIAM	HENDERSON	1	May	1933	Flint	"	"	13 July 1961 Sonia Kibby			
3 M	LEWIS	HENDERSON	6	April	1938	"	"	"	15 Dec. 1956 Beverly Dundas			
4 F	CAROL	HENDERSON	10	Feb.	1941	"	"	"	9 Sept. 1972 Carl Crittenden			
5 M	Baby KUZMA										Died at Birth)	
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

\* #4 Tom Beaulieu- B. 9 NOV 1907, M. 30 DEC 1967, D. 9 NOV 1990

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records- Bessie Voorhees

mcs/ 1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** WESLEY A. BURCH

Born 24 July 1869 Place Genesee Twp, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 4 July 1892 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 1 November 1918 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan (49y. 3m. 7d.)  
 Bur. November 1918 Place Mt. Morris Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Lewis Burch Bn: July 1835 N.Y.  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy Lorana Shelly Bn: N.Y.  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Hattie lived near Otisville, Mi.  
 for 40 years.

**WIFE** HARRIETT K. WEBSTER (aka Hattie)

Born 13 August 1874 Place Genesee Twp, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 4 March 1965 Place Flushing, Michigan (3030 Amelia St. daughters home, age 91)  
 Bur. Place Smith Hill Cemetery, Otisville, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Walter Webster  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret M. Knickerbocker  
 WIFE'S # 2 Steven Phillips Bn: 10 Dec. 1889 D: 10 Mar. 1957 (age 68)  
 HUSBANDS Marr: 11 Nov. 1916 Lived: 7249 E. Dodge Rd. Otisville, Michigan

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1								3 Nov. 1909	3 May 1977		
F	GOLDIE L. BURCH	20	Sept.	1893	Clio	Genesee	MI.	Frank Rivett			
2								11 Sept. 1931			
F	MYRTLE MAE BURCH (adopted)	6	May	1904	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	O'Riley A. Hill			
3								23 March 1936	14 March 1980		
M	KEITH W. BURCH	15	Oct.	1905	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	Mary Belle O'Brien			
4									22 May 1943		
M	HALLEY BURCH	9	May	1910	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Family Records - Faith Flint  
 Obits. Flint Journal

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

mcs 6/1986

FRANK · RIVETT

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

## HUSBAND

Born 9 July 1887 Place Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 3 November 1909 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 12 August 1963 Place Flushing, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. 15 August 1963 Place Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Peter Dennis Rivett HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rosa ?  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## WIFE - GOLDIE LORANA BURCH

Born 20 September 1893 Place Clio, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 3 May 1977 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. 5 May 1977 Place Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Wesley Burch WIFE'S MOTHER Harriett K. Webster (Hattie)

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
Given Names	Surname											
1	F	FRANCES MARIE RIVETT	9	June	1910	Flint	Genesee	MI.	23 Mar. 1933 Robert C. Gramer	29	May	1963
2	M	FRANK W. RIVETT	30	July	1911	Flint	Genesee	MI.	23 Feb. 1934/35 #1 Frances Gramer	29	May	1982
3	M	DAVID EDWIN RIVETT	2	March	1913	Flint	Genesee	MI.	29 Oct. 1938 #1 Pearl Periord/Perior (Div)			
4	M	LEWIS RIVETT									died	
5	F	BEATRICE HATTIE RIVETT	19	Oct.	1915	Flint	Genesee	MI.	15 Aug. 1936 #1 Homer M. Winer (Div)			
6	M	CHARLES WILLARD RIVETT	18	Sept.	1924	Flint	Genesee	MI.	6 Aug. 1949 Theresa Valley	30	Nov.	1951
7	F	GLENNIE MAE RIVETT	21	June	1927	Flint	Genesee	MI.	21 Aug. 1946 Dwight J. Benz			
8	F	JOYCE RIVETT	17	Dec.	1938	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Dick Carpenter			
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - David Rivett, Marilyn Wood  
 Obits Flint Journal, Records - L.D.S. Library

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 - (2) Lenore Loulu  
 #3 - (2) Loraine Chalut  
 #5 - (2) Thomas E. Seeley

HUSBAND ROBERT CLARK GRAMER

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 11 December 1911 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. 23 March 1933 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 28 April 1981 Place Flint, Genesee cCounty, Michigan  
Bur. 2 May 1981 Place Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Garmer Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Clara Geher  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE FRANCES MARIE RIVETT

Born 9 June 1910 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 29 May 1963 Place Alpena General Hospital, Alpena, Michigan (52years)  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Sunset Hills Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
WIFE'S FATHER Frank Rivett Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	SHIRLEY LORANA GRAMER	27	May	1928	Kansas City		MO.	23 Oct. 1949 Leslie C. McGarvey			
2 M	ROBERT EDWARD GRAMER (adopted)	5	May	1938	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		LESLIE CLAYTON McGARVEY		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	23 June 1926	Place	Miami, Florida		
Chr.		Place			
Marr.	23 October 1949	Place			
Died		Place			
Bur.		Place			
HUSBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES					

WIFE		SHIRLEY LORANA GRAMER			
Born	27 May 1928	Place	Kansas City, Missouri		
Chr.		Place			
Died		Place			
Bur.		Place			
WIFE'S FATHER Robert Clark Gramer		WIFE'S MOTHER Frances Marie Rivett			
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS					

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1								25 Jan. 1976				
M	PATRICK J. McGARVEY	10	May	1951	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Jan C. Harris				(Div.)
2												
F	LORANA MARIE McGARVEY	10	Aug.	1956	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND <u>PATRICK J. McGARVEY</u>		Residences -&- Other Notes
Born <u>10 May 1951</u>	Place <u>Flint, Genesee County, Michigan</u>	
Chr. _____	Place _____	
Marr. _____	Place _____ (Div. Dec. 1985)	
Died _____	Place _____	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Leslie C. McGarvey</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Shirley L. Gramer</u>	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		

WIFE <u>JAN C. HARRIS</u>	
Born <u>8 September 1951</u>	Place _____
Chr. _____	Place _____
Died _____	Place _____
Bur. _____	Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____	WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____	

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	LINDSEY LORANA McGARVEY	25	Nov.	1980							
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND FRANK W. RIVETT

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 30 July 1911 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 23 February 1934/35 Place

Died 29 May 1982 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Rivett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Lenora Loulu Bn: 31 Mar. 1921 Marr: 27 Oct. 1954

Father: Gordon Whitehair Mother: Sadie Castie

WIFE FRANCES GRAMER

Born 28 April 1916 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Frank Gramer

WIFE'S MOTHER Clara Gehr

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #2 George Springer

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 *	FRANK JAMES	RIVETT	14	April	1941				Betty				
2 **	MARGARET LOUISE	RIVETT	17	Dec.	1936				Gerald Sheick				
3													
4	Children:												
5 *	Dennis												
6	Terrie												
7													
8 **	Steven Sheick	(married)											
9	Denise	(married)											
10	Michael Sheick	(married)											
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/ 1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

Dev

To Indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DAVID EDWIN RIVETT Residences -&- Other Notes  
Born 2 March 1913 Place Flint, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 29 Oct. 1938 Place Angola, Indiana  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Rivett HUSBAND'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Loraine Chalut Bn: 17 Jan. 1924 Marr. 21 Sept. 1963 Bn: Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Ca.  
Father: Arthur Chalut Mother: Emilie Marie Russell

WIFE PEARL LUELLA PERIOD (also PERIOR)  
Born 6 June 1915 Place  
Chr. Place  
Died 7 September 1976 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Place Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Charles Perior WIFE'S MOTHER Augusta (Ann Margaret) Schultz  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname											
1													
F	SALLY ANN	RIVETT	28	Aug.	1942	Flint	Genesee	MI.	15 Aug. 1964				
									Darryl Smith				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood, David Rivett

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

DARRYL JAMES SMITH

Residences -&- Other Notes

HUSBAND

Born 9 November 1941 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 15 August 1964 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER James George Smith Bn: Woodstock, Canada

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Velma Eick Bn: Hadley, Mi.

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE SALLY ANN RIVETT

Born 28 August 1942 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER David E. Rivett

WIFE'S MOTHER Pearl L. Periord

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	SCOTT JAMES SMITH	1	Dec.	1965	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
2	F	DENISE ELIZABETH SMITH	8	Feb.	1968	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
3	F	MICHELLE ANN SMITH	29	June	1972	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
4	F	SUSAN KAYE SMITH	14	Nov.	1973	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HOMER MELVIN WINER

HUSBAND

Born 22 April 1917 Place  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 15 August 1936 Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER ? Winer HUSBAND'S MOTHER ? Leach  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Marion Kathern (Overman) McGillis Bn: 8 Jan. 1916 Marr: 12 Mar. 1960

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE BEATRICE HATTIE RIVETT

Born 19 October 1915 Place Metamora, Lapeer County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Frank Rivett WIFE'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #2 Thomas Edward Seeley Bn: 21 Dec. 1917 Marr: 3 Sept. 1948 West Branch, Mi.  
Father: Howard Seeley Mother: Anna ?

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	MARILYNN JO WINER	5	Oct.	1939	Flint	Genesee	MI.	16 Sept. 1967				
2	F	JACQUELINE ANN SEELEY	4	July	1954	Flint	Genesee	MI.	3 May 198?				
3									James Herzog				(Div. May 1986)
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilynn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HERMAN ARTHUR WOOD

HUSBAND

Born 12 September 1920 Place Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 16 September 1967 Place St. Mary Church, Flint, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Albert Wood

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Exzilda Henreattie Bonamio

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE MARILYNN JO WINER

Born 5 October 1939 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Homer Melvin Winer

WIFE'S MOTHER Beatrice Hattie Rivett

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
F	SUSAN MARIE WOOD		13	Sept.	1969	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
2													
M	THOMAS WILLIAM WOOD		9	July	1971	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

CHARLES WILLARD RIVETT

HUSBAND

Born 18 September 1924 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 6 August 1949 Place Mt. Morris, Michigan  
Died 30 November 1957 Place Hurley Hospital, Flint, Michigan (age 33)  
Bur. 3 December 1957 Place Gracelawn Cemetery, Flint, Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Frank Rivett HUSBAND'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE THERESA VALLEY

Born 28 January 1929 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Elmer Valley WIFE'S MOTHER Gladys Gramason  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1									29 April 1971			
M	JAMES CHARLES	RIVETT	10	Oct.	1950				Barbara ?			(Div. 1985)
2									-----			
M	DAVID FRANK	RIVETT	2	April	1953							
3									-----			
F	DAWN MARIE	RIVETT	2	Jan.	1955							
4									-----			
5									-----			
6									-----			
7									-----			
8									-----			
9									-----			
10									-----			
11									-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood, David Rivett 4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES CHARLES RIVETT

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 10 October 1950 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 29 April 1971 Place Flint, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles Willard Rivett

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Theresa Valley

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BARBARA ? (Divorced Spring 1985)

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1	F	SANDRA JEAN RIVETT	27	May	1970	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
2	M	MICHAEL WILLARD RIVETT	21	May	1980	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		DWIGHT J. BENZ	Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	20 September 1924	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	21 August 1946	Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	John Oscar Benz	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Marie W. Walters
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE		MAE GLENNIE/RIVETT	
Born	21 June 1927	Place Flint Genesee County, Michigan	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	Frank Rivett	WIFE'S MOTHER	Goldie L. Burch
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1												
F	MELADY STARR	BENZ	15	Oct.	1947	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Frederic Bedore			
2												
M	MICHAEL DWIGHT	BENZ	30	April	1949	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Hilga Schuller			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood, David Rivett 4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND FREDERIC GEORGE BEDORE

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born	<u>2 June 1948</u>	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Marr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	<u>Frederic Bedore</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	<u>Lenora ?</u>
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES			

WIFE MELADY STARR BENZ

Born	<u>15 October 1947</u>	Place	<u>Flint, Genesee County, Michigan</u>
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	<u>Dwight J. Benz</u>	WIFE'S MOTHER	<u>Glennie Mae Rivett</u>
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1												
F	CARI ANN MARIE	BEDORE	9	April	1973	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
2												
M	FREDERIC D.A.	BEDORE	5	June	1975	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

MICHAEL DWIGHT BENZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

HUSBAND

Born 30 April 1949 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Dwight J. Benz

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Glennie Mae Rivett

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE HELGA MARIE SCHULLER

Born 28 December 1948 Place Germany

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Peter Schuller

WIFE'S MOTHER Katherina ?

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	* STEPHANIE C. BENZ		30	Jan.	1967			Austria				
2	F HEIDI MARIE BENZ		5	May	1976	Traverse City		Grand Traverse MI.				
3	F HEATHER MICHELLE BENZ		13	Feb.	1978	Traverse City		Grand Traverse MI.				
4												
5												
6	* Helga's natural child adopted by Michael Benz											
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records \_ Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DICK CARPENTER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 28 August 1939 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Eugene R. Carpenter

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mildred Morris

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JOYCE RIVETT

Born 17 December 1938 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Frank Rivett

WIFE'S MOTHER Goldie L. Burch

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	TRACEY LYNN CARPENTER	20	Sept.	1961	Flint	Genesee	MI.	married			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Marilyn Wood

4/1988

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND O'RILEY A. HILL

Born 7 August 1908 Place Hannibal, Missouri

Chr. Place

Marr. 11 September 1931 Place Flint, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Emmett Hill

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Arizona Gamble

OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Have lived in Davison

Michigan 16yrs - 1986

WIFE MYRTLE MAE BURCH ( was adopted by Wesley & Hattie Burch at 6weeks of age )

Born 6 May 1904 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Wesley Burch

WIFE'S MOTHER Harriett K. Webster (Hattie)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	ROY O'RILEY	HILL	9	July	1932	Flint	Genesee	MI.	(Lives in Standish, Mi.)			
2												
F	BEVERLY JEAN	HILL	14	Jan.	1936	"	"	"	Harvey Mac Bailey - Divorced 1970			
3												
M	DONALD JERRY	HILL	17	June	1943	"	"	"	Kathy Lynn Glasco			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Myrtle Hill

mcs 11/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND HARVEY MAC BAILEY

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 23 November Place Sikeston, Missouri

Chr. Place

Marr. 11 June 1953 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Adalpus Bonnie Bailey

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ada Oma

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BEVERLY JEAN HILL

Divorced - April 1970

Born 14 January 1936 Place Flint, Michigan

Lived in Mt. Morris, Mi. 15yr

Chr. Place

All 3 children graduated

Died Place

from Mt. Morris H.S..

Bur. Place

Now lives in Swartz Creek, Mi.

WIFE'S FATHER O'Riley Hill

WIFE'S MOTHER Myrtle Mae Burch

1986

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	**	DAVID GLEN BAILEY	12	April	1956	Flint	Genesee	MI.	29 Nov. 1980			
2	M	TIMOTHY LEE BAILEY	3	May	1958	"	"	"	30 June 1984			
3	F	REBECCA JEAN BAILEY	28	April	1961	"	"	"	1 Feb. 1980			
4									Justin W. Kleiber - Divorced 1986			
5		** Children:										
6		#1 M - Jonathan D. Bailey										
7												
8		#2 F. - Lee Denise Bailey										
9												
10		#3 M - Justin A. Kleiber										
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Myrtle Hill

mcs 11/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DONALD JERRY HILL

Born 17 June 1943 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 6 July 1974 Place Davison, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER O'Riley Hill

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Myrtle Mae Burch

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

Residences -&- Other Notes

Burton, Mi. - 1986

WIFE KATHY LYNN GLASCO

Born 19 May 1954 Place Flint, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Willard Glasco

WIFE'S MOTHER Elsie Earns

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Myrtle Hill

mcs 11/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** KEITH W. BURCH

Born 15 October 1905 Place Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 23 March 1936 Place Flint, Michigan  
 Died 14 March 1980 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan (a-74)  
 Bur. 17 March 1980 Place Oakwood Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi. (Stanley)  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Wesley A. Burch HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hariett Webster  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

**WIFE** MARY BELLE O'BRIEN

Born 13 April 1916 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan (Dodge Road)  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 15 January 1969 Place St. Joseph Hospital, Flint, Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Oakwood Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Bernard O'Brien WIFE'S MOTHER Iva Belle Simons  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DARWIN	BURCH				Flint	Genesee	MI.	(Born dead)			
2 F	SHARON ROSEMARY	BURCH	18	June	1939	"	"	"	not married			
3 M	KEITH RANDALL	BURCH	24	June	1942	Thetford Township	"	"	25 June 1966 Janet McFaridge			
4 F	MARY ZOLA	BURCH	30	June	1945	" "	"	"	not married	6 Feb.	1983	
5 F	LINDA KAY	BURCH	16	April	1948	Flint	"	"	22 April 1965 Ronald Perryman			
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Faith Flint

mcs 6/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND KEITH RANDALL BURCH

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 24 June 1942 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 25 June 1966 Place Mt. Morris, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Keith Webster Burch

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Belle O'Brien

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE JANET MCFATRIDGE

Born 29 June 1947 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Lowell McFatridge

WIFE'S MOTHER Maxine Dinse

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	TANYA LAUEL BURCH	10	March	1970	Flint	Genesee	MI.	-----			
2									-----			
3									-----			
4									-----			
5									-----			
6									-----			
7									-----			
8									-----			
9									-----			
10									-----			
11									-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Faith Flint  
& Janet Burch

OTHER MARRIAGES

mcs 6/1986

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND <u>RONALD PERRYMAN</u>		Residences -&- Other Notes
Born <u>March</u>	Place _____	
Chr. _____	Place _____	
Marr. <u>22 April 1966</u>	Place _____	
Died _____	Place _____	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____	HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		

WIFE <u>LINDA KAY BURCH</u>	
Born <u>16 April 1948</u>	Place <u>Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan</u>
Chr. _____	Place _____
Died _____	Place _____
Bur. _____	Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER <u>Keith Webster Burch</u>	WIFE'S MOTHER <u>Mary Belle O'Brien</u>
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____	

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	BRIEN	PERRYMAN	11	Oct.	1966	Flint	Genesee	MI.				
2 M	STEVEN	PERRYMAN	8	Nov.	1967	"	"	"				
3 M	TAD	PERRYMAN	17	Oct.	1972	"	"	"				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Faith Flint

mcs 6/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		HALLEY LOUIS BURCH		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	9 May 1910	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan		
Chr.		Place			
Marr.		Place			
Died	22 May 1943	Place	Forest Twp. Genesee Co. Mi. (7246 Dodge Rd. -Parents home)		
Bur.	25 May 1943	Place	Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan		
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Wesley A. Burch		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Harriett K. Webster (Hattie)	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS					

WIFE	
Born	Place
Chr.	Place
Died	Place
Bur.	Place
WIFE'S FATHER	WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname										
1	M	CHARLES BURCH										
2	M	LELAND BURCH										
3	M	KENNETH BURCH										
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obits - Flint Journal

2/1987

MCS

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ANDRUS H. KNICKERBOCKER

# HUSBAND

Born 3 October 1848 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. (28 April 1848 - Webster Bible)  
 Marr. ca 1869 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 12 June 1935 Place Duck Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada (87 years)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Henry Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sarah Merrow  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

# Residences -&- Other Notes

Genesee Co. Michigan  
Gettysburg, South Dakota  
Duck Lake Sas., Canada  
Moved to Ca. in 1909 from S.D.

# WIFE CAROLINE LEONA MILLS (aka - Carrie)

Born September 1846 Place New York State  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died ca 1925 Place Canada  
 Bur. Martin Mills Bn: New York  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

Maria/Mariah

Bn: New York

# WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JAMES H. KNICKERBOCKER			April	1870	Thetford Twp.	Genesee	MI.	Mary A. --			
2 F	FLORENCE BELLE KNICKERBOCKER		23	Oct.	1871		Genesee	MI.	30 Nov. 1891 William Schoof	10	April	1954
3 M	CARL KNICKERBOCKER		10	Dec.	1874	Thetford Twp.	Genesee	MI.				
4 F	MAUDE KNICKERBOCKER		4	Jan.	1877	Genesee	Genesee	MI.	Herbert			
5 M	ANDRESS KNICKERBOCKER		5	Oct.	1881	Genesee	Genesee	MI.	#1 Harriett Smith (Div.)			1975
6 F	BESSIE JULIA KNICKERBOCKER				1883		Genesee	MI.	died -- age 2 years	7	Feb.	1885
7 F	SARAH (SADIE) KNICKERBOCKER			June	1885		Genesee	MI.	died -- age 1 mo. 21 da.	1	Aug.	1885
8 M	REUBEN (RUE) KNICKERBOCKER				1887		Genesee	MI.	Ethel			
9												
10												
11												

# SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Reserch of Genesee Co. Mi. - Margaret C. Sparkman  
Census Récords - Michigan 1870, 1880 - Genesee Co. Mi. Clerks REcords  
1900 Census Récords - South Dakota Birth Récords - L. D. S. Library  
Ann Maksymiw - Kamloops, B.C. Canada

# OTHER MARRIAGES

#5 - (2) -



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

JAMES H. KNICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND

Born April 1870 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrus H. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Caroline Mills

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE MARY A.

Born July 1870 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	WILLIAM	KNICKERBOCKER		Sept.	1897							
2 M	HARRY L.	KNICKERBOCKER			1906							
3 F	FLORA M.	KNICKERBOCKER			1910							
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census Records of 1910 - Rutland Twp. Berry County, Mi.  
1870 Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Mi. Census.  
mcs 5/1986

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM SCHOOF				Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	22 Sept.	1857	Place Flensburg, Germany (Schwig-Holstine)	
Chr.			Place	
Marr.	30 November	1891	Place Gettysburg, South Dakota	
Died	22 January	1925	Place Gettysburg, South Dakota	
Bur.	25 January	1925	Place Gettysburg, South Dakota	
HUSBAND'S FATHER			HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES				

WIFE FLORENCE BELLE KNICKERBOCKER (FLORA)			
Born	23 October	1871	Place Genesee County, Michigan
Chr.			Place
Died	10 April	1954	Place San Diego, California
Bur.	14 April	1954	Place Chula Vista, Calif. - Glen Abbey Memorial Park
WIFE'S FATHER		WIFE'S MOTHER	
Andress H. Knickerbocker		Caroline Leona Mills	
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS			
#2 William B. Ellis - married in 1938			

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	Given Names	Surname											
1 F	HENRIETTA AMELIA	SCHOOF	13	Oct.	1892	Gettysburg	Potter	S.D.	18 June 1913 Harry Rückle		29 Oct.	1962	
2 M	JOHN FREDANAND	SCHOOF	20	March	1894	"	"	"	Glady's		5 May	1965	
3 F	MAUDE LEONA	SCHOOF	20	Jan.	1896	"	"	"	Hal Wenck				
4 F	BESSIE JULIA	SCHOOF	28	Jan.	1897	"	"	"	19 Aug. 1921 Oscar Schöblom		8 Dec.	1977	
5 M	WILLIAM	SCHOOF	30	Dec.	1909	"	"	"	Melba		Oct.	1972	
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
1900 Federal Census South Dakota	
1910 " " " "	
Bette Conte ( letters of Bess Steussy)	

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND OSCAR LINUS SCHEBLOOM

Born 10 June 1891 Place Waite Park, Minnesota  
 Chr. 3 March 1892 Place St. Cloud, Minnesota  
 Marr. 19 August 1921 Place Gettysburg, South Dakota  
 Died 25 September 1961 Place Minneapolis, Minnesota  
 Bur. 27 September 1961 Place Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andrew Eric Schebloom HUSBAND'S MOTHER Brita Wiklund  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Leila ?? married 1958 (Andrew & Brita both born in Sweden immig. to Minn. 1880)

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE BESSIE JULIA SCHOOF

Born 28 January 1897 Place Gettysburg, South Dakota  
 Chr. 8 December 1977 Place San Clemente, California  
 Died 15 December 1977 Place King City, California  
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER William Schoof (born in Germany Immig. to S.D. 1880) WIFE'S MOTHER Florence Knickerbocker  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #2 Edward Steussy - married 1946

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ESTHER LOUISE SCHEBLOOM		23	Sept.	1922	Minneapolis	Hennepin	Minn.	21 Aug. 1943 Chas Hosfield				
2 F	JOANN FLORENCE SCHEBLOOM		5	Nov.	1925	"	"	"	19 Oct. 1947 David Griffin				
3 F	RUTH MAUDE SCHEBLOOM		5	March	1928	"	"	"	11 Jan. 1948 Arthur Frederick				
4 F	PHYLLIS HENRIETTA SCHEBLOOM		27	Feb.	1930	"	"	"	17 Mar. 1962 Carl Greenlund		23 Feb.	1978	
5 F	HARRIET GLADYS SCHEBLOOM		15	May	1932	"	"	"	1 May 1954 Ralph Poore		Oct.	1985	
6 M	DONN OSCAR SCHEBLOOM		20	Jan.	1934	"	"	"	9 Dec. 1967 Mary Sferas				
7 F	BETTE ANNETTE SCHEBLOOM		5	Sept.	1935	"	"	"	4 May 1963 Richard Conte				
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1. Bette Conte ( letters of Bess Steussy)
2. Esther Hosfield
3. JoAnn Griffin

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND		ADDRESS KNICKERBOCKER		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	5 October 1881	Place	Genesee, Michigan		
Chr.		Place			
Marr.		Place			
Died	1975	Place	Canada		
Bur.		Place			
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Andrus H. Knickerbocker		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Caroline L. Mills	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	# 2 -				

WIFE		HARRIETT SMITH		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	1885	Place			
Chr.		Place			
Died	1976	Place	South Dakota ( 91 years)		
Bur.		Place			
WIFE'S FATHER			WIFE'S MOTHER		
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS					

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
Given Names	Surname											
1	F	VERA	KNICKERBOCKER	21	Mar.	1903		Potter	S.D.	never married	30	March 1982
2	F	* ALPHA	KNICKERBOCKER	15	Nov.	1904		Potter	S.D.	- Lake		
3												
4												
5		* 1987 - Alpha Lake -										
6		3 Children - 2 boys - S.D.										
7		1 girl - New York State										
8		11 Grandchildren										
9		23 - Gt. Grandchildren										
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Alpha Lake - Gettsburg, S.D.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND James E. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 6 March 1838 Place Elba, Genesee County, New York

Chr. 3 July 1864 Place Barnum Bliss Res. Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York

Marr. 14 December 1895 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York

Died 16 December 1895 Place Nichols Hill Cemetery, Alabama, Genesee Co. N.Y.

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Andris KNICKERBOCKER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt

OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Elba, Oakfield, Alabama Twps

Genesee Co. N.Y.

Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Went back to N.Y.

WIFE Media O. TORREY

(Separated Nov. 1888- James drank too much and was abusive.)

Born 4 January 1846 Place Wethersfield, Wyoming County, New York

Chr. 10 April 1912 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York

Died Col. Alfred E. Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Lorenzo TORREY

WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah ?

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	(Jennie)											
F	Jane Viola	KNICKERBOCKER	14	Mar	1867	Oakfield	Genesee	N.Y.	Levant J. STEVENS		19 Oct.	1935
2	Baby Boy	KNICKERBOCKER	2	Jul	1868	Alabama	Genesee	N.Y.	Aged 2 weeks, 4 days		20 Jul	1868
3	Ida J.	KNICKERBOCKER	24	Jul	1870	Oakfield	Genesee	N.Y.	Aged 6 mo. 14 days		Feb	1871
4									Buried Stanley Cemetery, Genesee T			
5									Genesee Co. Michigan			
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Genesee Co. New York Records. Batavia Daily News articles  
Genesee Co. N.Y. Cemetery Records Genesee County, Michigan.

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND Levant J. STEVENS

Born 9 December 1859 Place Batavia, Genesee County, New York  
 Chr. Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York  
 Marr. 14 June 1938 Place West Main St. Batavia, Genesee County, New York  
 Died 17 June 1938 Place Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 Bur. 17 June 1938 Place Col. Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. N.Y.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Henry STEVENS  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hannah SHOWERMAN  
 OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Operated a meat market on  
 State St. Batavia, N.Y.

WIFE Jane Viola KNICKERBOCKER (Jennie)

Born 14 March 1867 Place Oakfield, Genesee County, New York  
 Chr. Place West Main St. Batavia, Genesee County, New York  
 Died 19 October 1935 Place Col Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York  
 Bur. 22 October 1935 Place Col Alfred Cary Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York  
 WIFE'S FATHER James E. KNICKERBOCKER  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Media O. TORREY  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
1 M	Floyd E. STEVENS		c1891				Genesee	N.Y.	14 Sep 1916	13 Aug 1973			
2 F	Bessie Annette STEVENS		23 Aug 1892				"	"	Margaret P. NETZEN (Divorced)	7 Feb 1917	19 Apr 1954		
3 F	Marion L. STEVENS						"	"	#1Ralph Lewis GORTON				
4 F	Dorothy M. STEVENS						"	"					
5 M	Clarence STEVENS						"	"					
6 M	Clifford Levant STEVENS		c1904			Oakfield	"	"	aged 5 years	1 Sep 1909			
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Genesee Co. N.Y. Records. Batavia "Daily News" articles  
 George Austins Will.

OTHER MARRIAGES

#1-(2) Edna SIMPSON  
 #2-(2) Fred GRAY

JOHN WALTER KNICKERBOCKER

(6th Generation)

John Walter Knickerbocker was born September 5, 1836 in Elba Township, Genesee County, New York, the tenth child of Andris and Margaret Hoisardt Knickerbocker.

In 1850 He is listed as a 14 year old with his parents in Oakfield Township, Genesee County, New York. The tax rolls reveal they lived on a 96 acre farm.

Between 1850 and 1859 John followed his older brothers in coming to Michigan.

On March 6, 1859 when he married Almira Rachel Cooley of Richfield Township, Genesee County, Michigan his address was Thetford Township, Genesee County, Michigan. Her parents were Orsamus and Betsey Strickland Cooley. Almira was born September 4, 1835 in Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan

John purchased 20 acres of land on March 23, 1860 from his brother Walter in Section 17 of Genesee Township for \$700.00. In July of 1874 He purchased from the Heirs of John G. Allen 40 acres in Section 8 of Genesee Township for \$2000.00, this 40 acres was deeded to son Henry Knickerbocker for \$1.00 on 22 of July 1899 with "First parties reserve the full use and control of the above described land during the natural life of either of them". (The first parties being John W. and wife Almira.)

The Farmers Register of Genesee County lists John as a farmer/gardener through the 1880s and 1890s.

The 1900 Census of Genesee Township, Genesee County, Michigan records John and Almira living together alone, but by the 1910 Census, taken on April 13, John is listed in Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac City, Oakland County, Michigan. Almira Rachel passed away July 19, 1910 of a fractured hip in Genesee Township. John passed away December 29, 1914 of senility at age 78 in City of Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. Both are buried in Stanley Cemetery in Genesee Township, Genesee County, Michigan.

Johns children were:

Eva Adella (Della)	b. 1860
Henry Wallace	b. 1864/1865
Lewis John	b. 1869
Harvey Orsamus	b. 1874



*John Walter and Almira (Cooley) Knickerbocker*

*Harvey O., Henry W.*

*Lewis J., Eva A. (Della)*

JOHN WALTER KNICKERBOCKER

**HUSBAND**

Born 5 September 1836 Place Elba, Genesee County, New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 6 March 1859 Place Richfield Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 29 December 1914 Place Pontiac City, Oakland County, Michigan (78yrs.)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp., Genesee County, Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andris Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt/  
 OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_ other spellings \_\_\_\_\_

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Elba, Genesee Co. New York  
Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
Died - Eastern Michigan Asylum  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE**

ALMIRA RACHEL COOLEY

Born 4 September 1833/1834 Place Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 19 July 1910 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (77y.10m.14d)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee County, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Orsamus Cooley B. 21 Oct. 1805 D. 2 June 1880 WIFE'S MOTHER Betsey Strickland B. 18 May 1801 - D. 26 Sept. 1845

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	(DELLA)								<u>26 May 1877</u>	<u>24 Jan.</u>	<u>1926</u>	
F	EVA ADELLA	KNICKERBOCKER	10	Feb.	1860		Genesee	MI.	<u>Charles L. Simons</u>			
2									<u>3 Oct. 1888</u>	<u>23 March</u>	<u>1943</u>	
M	HENRY WALLACE	KNICKERBOCKER	9	March	1864	1865 Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	<u>Mary Elizabeth Jeffers</u>			
3									<u>13 April 1895</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1941</u>	
M	LEWIS JOHN	KNICKERBOCKER	4	July	1869	" "	"	"	<u>Anna Grayson</u>			
4									<u>10 March 1894</u>	<u>18 Aug.</u>	<u>1941</u>	
M	HARVEY ORSAMUS	KNICKERBOCKER	6	Nov.	1874	" "	"	"	<u>Alice E. Laing</u>			
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Family Records, Marriage Certificates,  
 Washtenaw County Clerks Office Death Records,  
 Cooley Family Genealogy, Oakland County, Mi. Death Records

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

#2 (2) Inis (Marshall) Brown m. 25 April 1917

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** CHARLES L. SIMONS

Born 28 October 1855 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (Her Fathers' Home)  
 Marr. 26 May 1877 Place Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 22 January 1932 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Simons HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

Residences -&- Other Notes

Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi.

**WIFE** EVA ADELLA (Della) KNICKERBOCKER

Born 10 February 1860 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place Genesee County, Michigan  
 Died 24 January 1926 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER John W. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Almira Rachel Cooley  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	PEARL MAY SIMONS		13	Nov.	1882	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	Mi.	12 June 1912		8	June	1933
2 M	ARCHIBALD CHARLES SIMONS		14	May	1887	" "	"	"	Soloman Blackman				
3 F	FERN ALMIRA SIMONS		6	June	1890	" "	"	"	Dorothy Hancock		July		1963
4 F	IVA-BELLE SIMONS		6	Dec.	1892	" "	"	"	Never married		March		1945
5 M	LUCIAN L. SIMONS		19	Sept.	1898	" "	"	"	20 April 1915		12	May	1983
6 F	ZOLA EUNICE SIMONS		2	Mar.	1904	" "	"	"	Bernard O'Brien				
7									26 June 1928		28	Feb.	1975
8									Virginia Peters				
9									30 June 1928		8	Sept.	1943
10									John J. Smith				
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Faith O'Brien Flint 6/86

Cooley Genealogy

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND SOLOMAN C BLACKMAN Residences -&- Other Notes  
 Born 10 June 1876 Place Davison, Genesee County, Mich.  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 12 June 1912 Place  
 Died 1961 Place  
 Bur. Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Genesee County, Mich.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Soloman Blackman HUSBAND'S MOTHER Lena M ?  
 OTHER WIVES

WIFE PEARL MAY SIMONS  
 Born 13 November 1882 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Mich.  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 8 June 1933 Place  
 Bur. Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) East of 2115 E. Stanley Rd. Genesee County, Mich.  
 WIFE'S FATHER Charles Simons WIFE'S MOTHER Eva-Adella (Della) Knickerbocker  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	LELA PEARL	17	Apr.	1913	Flint	Genesee	Mich	Paul Chiles			
2 M	LYLE CHARLES	6	April	1915	"	"	"	Lila C. Copenhagen / Wilma ?	26 Feb.	1986	
3 M	ALTON FOREST	16	July	1917	"	"	"	Edna ? (D) / Ruth ?			
4 M	HAROLD GLEN	9	Mar.	1920	"	"	"	not Married	29 July	1978	
5								bur: Stanley Cemetery			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records Faith O'Brien Flint 6/86  
 Cooley Genealogy

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND ARCHIBALD CHARLES SIMONS (Archie)  
 Born 14 May 1887 Place Genesee Township, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. Place  
 Died July 1963 Place San Bernardno, Calif.  
 Bur. Place Calif.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles Simons HUSBAND'S MOTHER Eva Adella Knickerbocker  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

WIFE DOROTHY HANCHETT

Born Place  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	GEORGE												
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records  
 Cooley Genealogy

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND BERNARD EDWARD O'BRIEN Residences -&- Other Notes  
Born 8 October 1892 Place Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Mar. 20 April 1915 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
Died 19 April 1969 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Genesee Co. Mich.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Edward James O'Brien HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Ann Sheridan  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE IVA-BELLE SIMONS  
Born 6 December 1892 Place Genesee Township, Genesee Co. Mich.  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 12 May 1983 Place Flint, Genesee County, Mich.  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
WIFE'S FATHER Charles Simons WIFE'S MOTHER Eva Adella Knickerbocker  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARY BELLE	13	Apr.	1916	Thetford Twp.	Genesee	Mich	23 March 1936 Keith Burch	15	Jan	1969
2 M	KENNETH BERNARD	3	Dec.	1919	"	"	"	never married	2	Jan	1931
3 M	EDWIN	23	May	1924	"	"	"	-----	24	May	1924
4 F	RUTH ADELLA	24	Mar.	1926	"	"	"	16 May 1953 Richard Baxter			
5 F	FAITH ELAINE	17	Jan.	1932	"	"	"	21 May 1955 James Flint			
6								-----			
7								-----			
8								-----			
9								-----			
10								-----			
11								-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86 OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_

**HUSBAND** KEITH WEBSTER BURCH Residences -&- Other Notes  
 Born 15 October 1905 Place Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 23 March 1936 Place Flint, Genesee County, Mich.  
 Died 14 March 1980 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
 Bur. 17 March 1980 Place Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Gen. Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Wesley A Burch HUSBAND'S MOTHER Harriett K. (Hattie) Webster  
 OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** MARY BELLE O'BRIEN  
 Born 13 April 1916 Place Thetford Township, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 15 January 1969 Place St. Joseph Hospital Flint, Genesee Co. Mich.  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.  
 WIFE'S FATHER Bernard Edwin O'Brien WIFE'S MOTHER Iva-Belle Simons  
 OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DARWIN				Flint	Genesee	Mich	born dead (Still Birth)			
2 F	SHARON ROSEMARY	18	June	1939	Flint	"	"	not married			
3 M	KEITH RANDALL	24	June	1942	Thetford Twp.	"	"	25 June 1966 Janet McPatridge			
4 F	MARY ZOLA	30	June	1945	"	"	"	6 Feb. 1983 never married			
5 F	LINDA KAY	16	April	1948	Flint	"	"	22 April 1966 Ronald Perryman			
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86 OTHER MARRIAGES \_\_\_\_\_

7/86

HUSBAND KEITH RANDALL BURCH

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 24 June 1942 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 25 June 1966 Place Mt. Morris Genesee Co. Michigan.

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Keith Webster Burch

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Belle O'Brien

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JANET MC PATRIDGE

Born 29 June 1947 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Lowell McPatridge

WIFE'S MOTHER Maxine Dinse

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	TANYA LAUEL	10	Mar.	1970	Flint	Genesee	Mich				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86  
 " " Janet McPatridge Burch 6/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



HUSBAND			WIFE			RESIDENCES - & - Other Notes		
RONALD			PERRYMAN					
born			Place					
died			Place					
mar.			Place					
22 April 1966			Place					
died			Place					
Place			Place					
HUSBAND'S			WIFE'S					
FATHER			MOTHER					
HUSBAND'S			WIFE'S					
OTHER WIVES			OTHER HUSBANDS					
#2 Rebecca J. Mockerman m. 6 May 1989								

EX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
A	BRIEN		11	Oct.	1966	Flint	Genesee	Mich	- - - - -				
A	STEVEN		8	Nov.	1967	Flint	"	"	- - - - -				
A	TAD		17	Oct	1972	Flint	"	"	- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
									- - - - -				
0									- - - - -				
1									- - - - -				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND RICHARD BAXTER  
Born 14 February 1913 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 16 May 1953 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

WIFE RUTH ADELLA O'BRIEN  
Born 24 March 1926 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Bernard Edwin O'Brien WIFE'S MOTHER Iva Belle Simons  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>Let each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	No issue												
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records Faith E.O'Brien Flint 6/86

OTHER MARRIAGES  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES FLINT		Residences -&- Other Notes
Born 7 June 1933	Place Columbiaville, Lapeer County, Michigan	
Chr.	Place	
Marr. 21 May 1955	Place Mt Morris, Genesee County, Michigan	
Died	Place	
Bur.	Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER ROSS	Flint	HUSBAND'S MOTHER Almedea ?
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

WIFE FAITH ELAINE O'BRIEN	
Born 17 January 1932	Place Thetford Township, Genesee County, Michigan ( Dodge Road)
Chr.	Place
Died	Place
Bur.	Place
WIFE'S FATHER Bernard Edwin O'Brien	WIFE'S MOTHER Iva Belle Simons
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Baby Boy (Twins)	5	July	1956	Flint	Genesee	Mich	died at birth	5	July	1956
M											
2	JEFFRY JAMES	5	July	1956	Flint	"	"				
3	KEVIN JAMES	26	Dec.	1960	Flint	"	"		23	Feb.	1961
4	PATRICIA ANN	15	Jan	1963	Flint	"	"				
5	DEBRA RUTH	14	Oct.	1966	Flint	"	"				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND		LUCIAN L SIMONS		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	19 September 1898	Place	Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Mich.		
Chr.		Place			
Marr.	26 June 1928	Place			
Died	28 February 1975	Place	Flint, Genesee Co. Mich.		
Bur.		Place	Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Genesee Co. Mich.		
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Charles Simons		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Eva Adella Knickerbocker	
OTHER WIVES					

WIFE		VIRGINIA PETERS	
Born	22 December 1902	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER			WIFE'S MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS			

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	No Issue										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records- Faith E.O'Brien Flint 7/86  
Cooley Genealogy At U.Of Mich No.Campus Bentley Hist.Lib.  
Ann Arbor, Mich.

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND JOHN J SMITH ( Jack)

Born 18 March 1901 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 30 June 1928 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 27 January 1980 Place St. Joseph Hospital Genesee Co. Mich.

Bur. Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) Stanley Rd. Genesee Co. Mich.

HUSBAND'S FATHER John J. Smith HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Burns

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Olive Fitzgerald bn; 1909

Residences -&- Other Notes  
Home Farm E. Stanley Rd.  
Mt Morris, Mich.

WIFE ZOLA EUNICE SIMONS

Born 2 March 1904 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee CO. Mich.

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 8 September 1943 Place Stanley Rd. Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Mich.

Bur. Stanley Cemetery (Oakwood) E. Stanley Rd. Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mich.

WIFE'S FATHER Charles Simons WIFE'S MOTHER Eva Adella Knickerbocker

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	No issue										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records-Faith E. O'Brien Flint 6/86  
Cooley Genealogy and Obits.

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND HENRY WALLACE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 9 March 1864 - 1865 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 3 October 1888 Place Burton Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Died 23 March 1943 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (his home) age 78

Bur. Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. (services at Mt. Morris Methodist Church)

HUSBAND'S FATHER John W. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Almira Rachel Cooley

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS #2 Inis (Marshall) Brown -Marr: 25 April 1917 B. 10 Aug. 1866, D. 27 July 1947 age 80

Bur. Mt. Morris Cemetery

Residences -&- Other Notes

2115 E. Stanley Rd. Genesee Twp

2177 E. Stanley Rd. "

WIFE MARY ELIZABETH JEFFERS (Libbie)

Born 9 October 1861 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died 3 June 1910 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan age(49y, 7m, 25d)

Bur. Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER William Jeffers

WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Brown

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MABEL E.	KNICKERBOCKER	22	August	1891	Mt Morris	Genesee	MI.	4 Feb. 1920	Edward Wellman	9	July	1975
2 M	CLARE HENRY	KNICKERBOCKER	21	June	1895	"	"	"	18 Jan. 1917	#1 Zoa Shafer	10	May	1964
3 M	JOHN WILLIAM	KNICKERBOCKER	4	October	1896	"	"	"	19 Nov. 1919	Mildred Hilsinger	29	June	1965
4 M	EARL JEFFERS	KNICKERBOCKER	12	April	1899	"	"	"	20 May 1920	#1 Elsie Lauderbaugh	28	Jan.	1975
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records, Obits., Genesee County Clerks records

OTHER MARRIAGES #2- 2 Fern Montague  
#4- 2 Amy Britten

MCS

## Family Records

**HUSBAND** CLARE HENRY KNICKERBOCKER

Born 21 June 1895 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. #2 18 March 1920 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan (Ferns sister home)

Died 10 May 1964 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee County, Michigan ( His Home)

Bur. 13 May 1964 Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Michigan Expired 9364 N. Genesee Rd.

HUSBAND'S FATHER Henry Wallace Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Elizabeth Jeffers

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Zoa Shafer - Marr: 18 Jan 1917 B. 1893, D. Feb. 1918

*F. - David Shafer M. - Viola Dickinson*

Residences -&- Other Notes  
 US Navy 6/24/1918 to 2/11/1919.  
 Lived in various homes in Mt. Morris Area all of his life.  
 Was a Farmer and Lay Preacher.

**WIFE# 2 FERN MYRTLE MONTAGUE**

Born 28 January 1894 Place Vinnea Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Daniel Edward Montague B. 10/2/1852 D. 5/28/1934 WIFE'S MOTHER Julia Ann Haven B. 11/30/1852 D. 3/26/1934

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	* BRUCE GORDON KNICKERBOCKER	19	Dec.	1917	Mt. Morris	Genesee	MI.	16 April 1938 Harriet Harmon			
2 M	HAROLD ARTHUR KNICKERBOCKER	26	May	1921	" <i>Genesee Twp</i>	"	"	13 August 1948 Carolyn Anderson			
3 M	RONALD CLARE KNICKERBOCKER	17	October	1928	" <i>Genesee Twp</i>	"	"	9 August 1952 Betty Drudge			
4 F	MARGARET CLAREE KNICKERBOCKER	30	October	1936	" <i>Thetford Twp</i>	"	"	26 October 1956 John Sparkman			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11	* BRUCE G. son of Zoa Shafer & Clare H. Knickerbocker (1st wife)										

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** Cooley Family Genealogy, Family Records, Correspondence from: Bruce Knick - 8/28/ 1985, Harold Knick - 8/23/1985, Margaret Sparkman - 8/18 1985.  
 Updated - MCS 2/1987

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

**HUSBAND** BRUCE GORDON KNICKERBOCKER

Born 19 December 1917 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 16 April 1938 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Clare Henry Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Zoa Shafer

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Genesee County, Michigan

Harrison, Michigan

**WIFE** HARRIETT LOUISE HARMON

Born 2 October 1919 Place Mayville, Tuscola County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Clyde Dennis Harmon WIFE'S MOTHER Julia Frances Walker

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M JERRY BRUCE KNICKERBOCKER	10	Feb.	1939	Flint	Genesee	MI.	24 April 1959			
2	M DENNIS CLARE KNICKERBOCKER	15	Oct.	1942	"	"	"	29 July 1967			
3	M LYNN GORDON KNICKERBOCKER	24	May	1945	"	"	"	25 Jan. 1969			
4	M STEVEN WAYNE KNICKERBOCKER	25	Dec.	1954	"	"	"	15 Feb. 1974			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Bruce and Louise Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES

<b>HUSBAND</b> JERRY BRUCE KNICKERBOCKER			<b>Residences -&amp;- Other Notes</b>	
Born	10 February 1939	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan	
Chr.		Place		
Marr.	24 April 1959	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan	
Died		Place		
Bur.		Place		
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Bruce Gordon Knickerbocker		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Harriett Louise Harmon
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES				

<b>WIFE</b> ARLENE MARIE McBRIDE				
Born	16 October 1940	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan	
Chr.		Place		
Died		Place		
Bur.		Place		
WIFE'S FATHER	Cecil McBride		WIFE'S MOTHER	Bessie
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS				

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	KEVIN BRUCE KNICKERBOCKER	23	Jan.	1960	Flint	Genesee	MI.	23 Jan. 1980 Anne K. Mather				
2 F	JULIE ANNA KNICKERBOCKER	16	Aug.	1961	"	"	"	15 Aug. 1981 Francisco Cleaves				
3 M	TIMOTHY JOHN KNICKERBOCKER	1	June	1964	"	"	"	25 Jan. 1985 Margaret O'Brien - Div				
4 F	KATRINA MARIE KNICKERBOCKER	27	Jan.	1969	"	"	"	18 AUG. 1990 Charles Swadling				
5 M	MICHAEL ANDREW KNICKERBOCKER	25	June	1973	"	"	"					
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

<b>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</b> Family Records - Bruce and Louise Knickerbocker	<b>OTHER MARRIAGES</b>
--	------------------------



**HUSBAND**
Kevin Bruce KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 23 January 1960
Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr.
Place

Marr. 16 August 1980
Place Armonk, Westchester County, New York

Died
Place

Bur.
Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jerry Bruce Knickerbocker
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Arlene Marie McBride

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

**WIFE**
Anne Catherine MATHER

Born 25 November 1957
Place Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

Chr.
Place

Died
Place

Bur.
Place

WIFE'S FATHER Gordon Allen Mather
WIFE'S MOTHER Patricia Anne Crites

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
F	Katherine Anne KNICKERBOCKER		15	Feb.	1986	Mt. Kisco	Westchester	N.Y.				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Family Records, Anne Knickerbocker - 1986
mcs

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Francisco CLEAVES (Cisco)

born 5 July 1959 Place Honduras  
hr. Place  
married 15 August 1981 Place Mt. Morris Community Church, Mt. Morris, Michigan  
died Place  
ur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Dr. Francisco Cleaves HUSBAND'S MOTHER Basilia Marin  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Reside in Stevensville, Mi.  
in 1986

WIFE Julie Anne KNICKERBOCKER

born 16 August 1961 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
hr. Place  
died Place  
ur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Jerry Bruce Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Arlene Marie McBride  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

EX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	Marie Antonia KNICKERBOCKER		16	Aug.	1982	Cookeville	Putnam	Tenn.				
F	Stephanie Raye KNICKERBOCKER		2	Nov.	1986	Berrien Springs	Berrien	MI.				
0												
1												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records, Arlene Knickerbocker

mcs

OTHER MARRIAGES

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

:hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Med \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

jur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Bruce G. Knickerbocker

## HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

8 January 1945 Place Woodstock, Illinois

---

hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

led \_\_\_\_\_ Place

Sur.	Place
------	-------

WIFE'S FATHER: Donald Schacht

## LIFE'S

## OTHER HUSBANDS

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

### OTHER MARRIAGES

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

HUSBAND'S Harriett Louise Harmon  
MOTHER

WIFE'S  
MOTHER Berneda

Family Records - Bruce and Louise Knickerbocker

HUSBAND STEVEN WAYNE KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 25 December 1954 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. 15 February 1974 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Bruce G. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Harriett Louise Harmon

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE - DEBRA JOANN RIGGS

Born 2 October 1954 Place England

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER James Riggs

WIFE'S MOTHER Lois

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	LISA ANN	KNICKERBOCKER	8	Dec.	1975	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2	RENEE DAWN	KNICKERBOCKER	16	Sept.	1979	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Bruce and Louise Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES



**HUSBAND** HAROLD ARTHUR KNICKERBOCKER

Born 26 May 1921 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. 13 August 1948 Place Ishpeming, Marquette County, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Clare H. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Fern M. Montague

Residences -&- Other Notes

Mt. Morris, Mi., Grand Rapids, Mi.

Bailey, Mi., Clare, Mi., Watervliet

Mi., Grand Rapids, Mi.

Baptist Minister

**WIFE** CAROLYN AUGUSTA ANDERSON

Born 15 September 1920 Place Stockholm, Sweden

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Axel Anderson

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

WIFE'S MOTHER Blenda Marie Nelson

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	CHARLES CLARE KNICKERBOCKER	21	Dec.	1949	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mi.				
2 F	PATRICIA ANN KNICKERBOCKER	7	July	1951	" "	"	"	29 Oct. 1976 Steven Werdon			
3 M	DANIEL MARK KNICKERBOCKER	2	March	1955	Grant	Newaygo	MI.	10 October 1972 Hit by auto while running track.			
4 F	BETTE LAYNE KNICKERBOCKER	9	May	1960	"	"	"				
5 M	DAVID GLENN KNICKERBOCKER	2	May	1962	Mt. Pleasant	Isabella	Mi.				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Carolyn Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

<b>HUSBAND</b> Stephen Clyde WERDON		Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	17 April 1951	
Chr.		
Marr.	29 October 1977	
Died		
Bur.		
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Roy J. Werdon	
HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Oral Irene Albrect	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES		

<b>WIFE</b> Patricia Ann KNICKERBOCKER	
Born	7 July 1951
Chr.	
Died	
Bur.	
WIFE'S FATHER	Harold A. Knickerbocker
WIFE'S MOTHER	Carolyn A. Anderson
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	Karisa Layne	WERDON	18	June	1981		MI.				
2	M	Ryan James	WERDON	24	Nov.	1983		"				
3	F	Alisha Lynn	WERDON	5	June	1985		"				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	Family Records - Margaret Sparkman	1987	OTHER MARRIAGES
------------------------	------------------------------------	------	-----------------

RONALD. CLARE KNICKERBOCKER

## HUSBAND

Born 17 October 1928 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 9 August 1952 Place First Babbist Church, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Clare H. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Fern M. Montague  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Genesee County, Michigan  
Served in Army in Korea.

## WIFE BETTY LOUISE DRUDGE

Born 25 May 1932 Place Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Homer N. Drudge WIFE'S MOTHER Dessie M. Groshan  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DOUGLAS EDWARD	KNICKERBOCKER	10	July	1955	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	18 Oct. 1975 Kaye VanMott			
2 F	JANET KAY	KNICKERBOCKER	29	July	1956	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	21 Nov. 1987 Martin L. Cousineau			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Betty Knickerbocker

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DOUGLAS EDWARD KNICKERBOCKER

Born 10 July 1955 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 18 October 1975 Place Mt. Morris Community Church, Mt. Morris, Michigan  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Ronald C. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Drudge  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Genesee County, Michigan  
Lapeer County, Michigan

WIFE KAY HELENE VAN MOTT

Born 3 May 1957 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Christopher E. VanMott WIFE'S MOTHER Carlotta Brisbin  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MICHELLE LYNN KNICKERBOCKER	14	March	1977	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2 M	CRAIG SCOTT KNICKERBOCKER	7	April	1979	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records -

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND MARTIN LEE COUSINEAU

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 21 November 1987 Place First Baptist Church, Mt. Morris, Michigan  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Ronald Cousineau HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE JANET KAY KNICKERBOCKER

Born 29 July 1956 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Ronald C. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Betty L. Drudge

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	Step Children to Janet											
M	ERIC	COUSINEAU	6	March	1977							
2	AARON	COUSINEAU	7	March	1983							
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Betty Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.





|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Hadley Twp. Lapeer Co. Mi.

### Place

### Place

### Place

- Place

HUSBAND'S Helen Bagley  
MOTHER

HUSBAND  
MOTHER

WIFE		JOY LEE SPARKMAN	
born	24 July 1958	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

- Place

Place

- Place

WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret C. Knickerböcker

---

MOTHER

## WIFE'S

## OTHER HUSBANDS

---

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** Family Records - Margaret Sparkman

59



HUSBAND #1 STANLEY LEONARD LODER

Residences -&- Other Notes

born 14 October 1944 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 marr. 25 June 1966 Place Bristol Methodist Church, Flint, Michigan  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 ur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Leonard Loder  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice

WIFE MARLENE MARIE BENTLEY

born 15 November 1946 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
 hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 ur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS James H. Bentley  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Phyllis E. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS # 2 Fred Morency b. 2 Feb. 1943 Windsor, Ontario, Ca. m. 25 June 1987

EX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	SHARON MARIE	LODER	24	June	1969	Nurenberg		Germany	-----			
F	** KAREN JEANETTE	MORENCY	10	June	1971	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	-----			
F	LAUREN ANN	MORENCY	23	Aug.	1973	Swartz Creek	Genesee	Mi.	-----			
F	SUSAN RENEE	MORENCY	24	April	1976	Leesburg		Va.	-----			
M	STANLEY LEONARD	MORENCY	31	March	1979	Kayser		W.Va.	-----			
F	KATHRYN BENTLEY	MORENCY	19	May	1981	Kayser		W.Va.	-----			
	** Children # 2 - 6 are children of Stanley Loder adopted by Fred Morency 1989.											
									-----			
									-----			
									-----			
									-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records - Marlene Morency 1989

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES EUGENE BENTLEY

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 14 May 1949 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 9 December 1972 Place Lutheran Church, Grand Blanc, Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER James H. Bentley

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Phyllis E. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE KAREN ANN RATHBUN

Born 25 July \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	JENNIFER ANN	BENTLEY	25	Nov.	1974	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2 M	MICHAEL JOHN	BENTLEY	2	Nov.	1980	Adopted						
3 F	JESSICA	BENTLEY				Adopted		Korea				
4 F	AMANDA Twins	BENTLEY				Adopted		Korea				
5 F	JAMIE	BENTLEY				Adpoted		Korea				
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DENNIS JON BENTLEY

Born 19 February 1952 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. 24 June 1972 Place Nazarene Church, Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER James H. Bentley

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

OTHER WIVFS

Phyllis E. Knickerbocker

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE SHARON KAY CALDWELL

Born 17 September 1953 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	LINDSAY KAY	BENTLEY	25	May	1983	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2 M	DENNIS JAMES	BENTLEY		May	1986	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

20

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

[illegible]

born 17 July 1953 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

WIFE'S \_\_\_\_\_  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SOURCES OF INFORMATION		OTHER MARRIAGES
------------------------	--	-----------------

## Family Records

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

HUSBAND'S	Phyllis E. Knickerbocker
MOTHER	

WIFE'S \_\_\_\_\_  
OTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND

PAUL HENRY KNICKERBOCKER

Born

21 May 1927

Place

Mt Morris, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr.

Place

Marr.

9 October 1950

Place

Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

John W. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

Mildred O. Hilsinger

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE

DOREEN MARIE CURTIS

Born

2 March 1931

Place

Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

Clinton B. Curtis

WIFE'S MOTHER

Charlotte Chapman

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	KARLA KAY KNICKERBOCKER	11	Oct.	1958	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	17 NOV. 1990 MARK F. SALVATORE			
2 M	JEFFREY CURTIS KNICKERBOCKER	1	Oct.	1964	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	4 April 1987/86 Dawn Marie Wallis			
3 F	KIMBERLY KNICKERBOCKER	5	Oct.	1965	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	30 Nov. 1985 John Steven Jennings			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND JOHN LLOYD KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

born 14 January 1931 Place Mt Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
hr. Place  
marr. 30 November 1951 Place Mt Morris Methodist Church, Mt Morris, Genesee Co. Mi.  
died 2 November 1988 Place Clayton Twp. Genesee County, Michigan (at residence)  
buried 5 November 1988 Place Oakwood Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER John W. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mildred O. Hilsinger  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NANCY SUE McINTYRE

born 4 October 1932 Place  
hr. Place  
died Place  
buried Place  
WIFE'S FATHER D. Milo McIntyre WIFE'S MOTHER Gladys M. Lindsay  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	STEVEN DOUGLAS KNICKERBOCKER	1	Jan.	1956	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	10 Jan. 1976 Jody Lee Walker			
1	JOHN ANDREW KNICKERBOCKER	11	Dec.	1960	Adopted 16 June 1961 Flint	Genesee	Mi.	25 June 1988 Kathy Sue Hibbeln			
2	SUE ANN KNICKERBOCKER	12	Dec.	1962	Adopted 26 April 1963 Detroit	Wayne	Mi.	15 March 1986 Gerald Brode			
0											
1											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND STEVEN. DOUGLAS KNICKERBOCKER				Residences -&- Other Notes
born	1	January	1956	Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
hr.				Place
terr.	10	January	1976	Place
led				Place
uf.				Place
USBAND'S ATHER	John L. Knickerbocker			HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nancy S. McIntyre
USBAND'S THER WIVFS				

WIFE JODY LEE WALKER				
born	16	July	1955	Place
hr.				Place
led				Place
uf.				Place
WIFE'S ATHER	Kenneth Walker			WIFE'S MOTHER Sally
WIFE'S THER USBANDS				

EX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	ERIN REBECCA KNICKERBOCKER	30	Aug.	1978	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
F	KACY BROOK KNICKERBOCKER	11	Nov.	1980	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
4	RYAN PATRICK KNICKERBOCKER	29	July	1982	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
F	JORDAN ASHLEY KNICKERBOCKER	25	July	1986	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
F	JENSEN LAINE KNICKERBOCKER	4	Oct.	1988	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
0											
1											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
Family Records	

**HUSBAND** DR. DONALD EARL KNICKERBOCKER M.D.

born 11 July 1936 Place Mt Morris, Genesee County, Michigan

hr. Place

left 18 August 1962 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan

led Place

uf. Place

USBAAND'S ATER John W. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mildred O. Hilsinger

USBAAND'S THER WIVFS # 2 - Roberta

Residences -&- Other Notes

**WIFE** MARILYNN M. METTE - Divorced

born Place

hr. Place

led Place

uf. Place

WIFE'S ATER August Mette WIFE'S MOTHER Evelyn

WIFE'S THER USBAANDS

EX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	KELLY KAY	KNICKERBOCKER	22	June	1962	Lake Placid	Essex	N.Y.				
M	KEVIN KIRK	KNICKERBOCKER	12	June	1965	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.				
F	KARRIE KAY	KNICKERBOCKER	30	Nov.	1966	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.				
F	KATHIE KAY	KNICKERBOCKER	31	July	1967	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.				
M	KORY KEITH	KNICKERBOCKER	25	Aug.	1971	Baltimore	Baltimore	Md.				
F	KRISTIN KATHLEEN	KNICKERBOCKER	29	May	1974	Okemos/Lansing	Ingham	Mi.				
0												
1												

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** Family Records

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

EARL JEFFERS KNICKERBOCKER

12	April	1899	Mt Morris, Genesee County, Michigan
----	-------	------	-------------------------------------

No.	Date	Place	Amount	Street	Methodist Church	Plymouth	Canaan	C. M.
20	May	1920						

20	May	1920	Place	Court Street Methodist Church, Flint, Genesee Co.
28	January	1975		Goodrich Genesee County Michigan ( at residence)

20	Sunday	1975	Place	Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan (at residence)
1	February	1975		Evergreen Cemetery, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co. Mi.

NO. 2 Henry W. Knickerbocker

NAME	Henry W. Krieger	DOB	1905	POB	1976	SEX	Male	RELATIONSHIP	Husband	NAME	Elizabeth J. Krieger
NAME	Amy Britten	DOB	1905	POB	1976	SEX	Female	RELATIONSHIP	Mother	NAME	Elizabeth J. Krieger

b. Hilton Beach, Ontario, Canada

ELSIE A. LAUDERBAUGH

27	September	1898	Place	Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan
----	-----------	------	-------	------------------------------------

[illegible]

10	April	1965	Place	Goodrich Cemetery, Goodrich, Genesee County, Michigan
----	-------	------	-------	---

John Lauderbaugh

\_\_\_\_\_  
MOTHER Bertina Zubke

1

[illegible]

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

Family Records . Obituaries.







**HUSBAND** LYMAN · LEWIS KNICKERBOCKER

Born 7 December 1896 Place Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 17 April 1920 Place Detroit, Michigan

Died June 1950 Place Highland Park, Michigan

Bur. Place Roselawn Cemetery, Royal Oak, Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER Lewis J. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anna E. Grayson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Saginaw, Saginaw Co. Mi.

Highland Park, Michigan

Lyman member of F. & A.M.

Blue Lodge

A die maker at Packard Motor Co

Detroit, Mi.

**WIFE** JESSIE LANGLANDS

Born 8 April 1895 Place Forfar, Scotland

Chr. Place

Died Place Livona, Michigan

Bur. Place Roselawn Cemetery, Royal Oak, Michigan

WIFE'S FATHER William Langlands WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Duncan

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	LEWIS LYMAN	KNICKERBOCKER	28	April	1923	Detroit	Wayne	MI.	20 April 1950 Ida Mae Lauther				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Lewis L. Knickerbocker - 8/1985  
Cooley Genealogy

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

LEWIS LYMAN KNICKERBOCKER

<b>HUSBAND</b>		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	28 April 1923	Place	Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	22 April 1950	Place	Detroit, Michigan
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Lyman L. Knickerbocker		HUSBAND'S MOTHER
OTHER WIVFS			
		Highland Park, Mi.	
		Livonia, Mi.	

<b>WIFE</b>		IDA MAE LAUTNER	
Born	26 September 1928	Place	Highland Park, Michigan
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	Walter Lautner		WIFE'S MOTHER
OTHER HUSBANDS		Julie Alice Thorenson	

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	*							1975			
F	KIMBERLY DIANE KNICKERBOCKER	17	July	1953	Detroit	Wayne	MI.	James Cavicchioli (Livonia, MI.)			
2								1980			
M	STEVEN LEWIS KNICKERBOCKER	12	April	1956	Highland Park	Wayne	MI.	Diane Dickelman (Bloomfield Hills, Mi.)			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9	* Daughter to Kim and Jim Cavicchioli										
10											
F	DIANE ELIZABETH CAVICCHIOLI	25	June	1885	Southfield	Oakland	MI.				
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Lewis Lyman Knickerbocker - 8/ 1985 Livona, Mi.

OTHER MARRIAGES

**BAND** HARVEY ORSAMUS KNICKERBOCKER

6	November	1874	Place	Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan	Residences -&- Other Notes
			Place		Mt. Morris, Mi., Highland Park, Mi.
10	March	1894	Place	Flint, Genesee County, Michigan	St. Petersburg, Fl.
18	August	1941	Place	Gainesville, Georgia	Gainesville, Ga.
			Place	Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co. Michigan	
IND'S	John W. Knickerbocker				HUSBAND'S
IN					MOTHER
IND'S	(2) Grace Clark m. 27 Jan. 1938, @ St. Petersburg, Fl. ( She was from St. Ignace, Mi. originally)				
WIVFS					

**E** ALICE EMELINE (EMMA) LAING

26	March	1876	Place	Attica, Lapeer County, Michigan
			Place	
21	July	1935	Place	421 1/2 W. Middle Street, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co. Michigan
			Place	Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan
	Aaron Robert Laing			WIFE'S MOTHER Hannah P. Southerland

CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
Baby	22	May	1894	Genesee	Genesee	Mi.	(one day old)		23	May	1894
NEITA ONA KNICKERBOCKER	9	March	1895	Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mi.	Walter H. Magee		12	June	1917
HARRY RAY KNICKERBOCKER	28	Nov.	1896	Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mi.	Alice C. Baldwin		24	Oct.	1966
MAYNARD LAVERNE KNICKERBOCKER	3	Oct.	1898	Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mi.	Ethel M. Laughlin		9	Oct.	1920
HELEN RUTH KNICKERBOCKER	1	April	1901	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	Chas. D. McKinney		14	Sept.	1978
RAY MILES KNICKERBOCKER	18	Mar.	1906	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	Mary V. Estes		7	May	1967
CARL FRED KNICKERBOCKER	30	Oct.	1910	Detroit	Wayne	Mi.	Marion C. Meyers		23	Mar.	1985

<b>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</b> Family Records - Genealogy Birth Records - Genesee County, Mi. Clerks Office.	<b>OTHER MARRIAGES</b> #5 - (2) Richard C. Heidt, Atty.
--	--

WALTER HARDING MAGEE

## HUSBAND

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place Pennsylvania  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 12 June 1917 Place Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Detroit, Mi.  
Cleveland, Ohio  
Philidelphia, Penn.

## WIFE NEITA ONA KNICKERBOCKER

Born 9 March 1895 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died October 1957 Place Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Roselawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Harvey O. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Alice E. Laing

WIFE'S  
 OTHER  
 HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	WALTER HARDING MAGEE JR.		15	Jan.	1921	Detroit	Wayne	Mi.			**		
2													
3	** Killed while with a fire fighting party in Seoul, Korea.												
4	U.S. Naval Reserve. WWII had just ended.												
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HARRY RAY KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

**HUSBAND**

Born 28 November 1896 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. 11 April 1924 Place Congregational Church, Chelsea, Michigan  
 Marr. 24 October 1966 Place near Inverness, Florida  
 Died Place Oak Ridge Cemetery, Oak Ridge, Florida  
 Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Harvey O. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice E. Laing  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Alice Hobson Jennings b. 4 July 1901 - d. 15 May 1955 (Harvey Maynard K. (3) Lillian ??

Mt. Morris, Michigan  
 Chelsea, Mi. Florida  
 He was a farmer. Served in U.S. Army - 3 Sept. 1917 - 3 Mar. 1918  
 Mother-in-law)

**WIFE ALICE CAROLINE BALDWIN**

Born 20 December 1903 Place Baldwin Farm, Lima Twp. Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 Chr. 29 August 1949 Place Lima Twp. Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 Died Place Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsae, Michigan  
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Alvin Baldwin WIFE'S MOTHER Vivian McDaid

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	F	AUDREY ANN KNICKERBOCKER	7	Jan.	1931	Lima Twp.	Washtenaw	Mi.	30 June 1951				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES





JOHN· EUGENE MANNAR

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

born	11	May	1953	Place	
Chr.				Place	
Mar.	7	December	1974	Place	Saline, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Med				Place	
bur.				Place	
HUSBAND'S					HUSBAND'S
FATHER					MOTHER
HUSBAND'S					
OTHER WIFES					

WIFE - BARBARA ANN JACKOWSKI

6 December 1952 Place Ann Arbor, Michigan

hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Filed \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

100. \_\_\_\_\_ Place

**ATHLETIC** Lewis J. Jackowski

WIFE'S MOTHER Audrey A. Knickerbocker

## LIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

[illegible]

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

### Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

Post

ROBERT LEWIS JACKOWSKI

Residences -&- Other Notes

**HUSBAND** \_\_\_\_\_

Born 11 December 1953 Place Ann Arbor, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 8 June 1982 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Lewis J. Jackowski HUSBAND'S MOTHER Audrey A. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** DONNA MARIE GAY

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	CHRISTINA MARIE	JACKOWSKI	20	Feb.	1974							
2 F	SUNSHINE MARIE	JACKOWSKI	11	July	1979							
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

---

**hr.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Place**

Med \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

jur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place

HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Audrey A. Knickerbocker
---------------------	-------------------------

### HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

---

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Filed \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

jur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

## WIFE'S FATHER

**WIFE'S  
MOTHER**

WIFE'S

## OTHER HUSBANDS

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND KEVIN THOMAS FERMAYLE

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 5 October 1955 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 11 July 1981 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE BETTY JEAN JACKOWSKI

Born 12 March 1957 Place Ann Arbor, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Lewis J. Jackowski WIFE'S MOTHER Audrey A. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	KATELYN ELIZABETH	FERMAYLE	14	Nov.	1984							
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES



|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

err. \_\_\_\_\_ Place

led \_\_\_\_\_ Place

Ur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

USBAND'S Lewis J. Jackowski  
FATHER

### OTHER HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S Audrey A. Knickerbocker  
MOTHER

WIFE PAMELA HARRISON

born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

hr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

led \_\_\_\_\_ Place

UF \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

**IFE'S  
ATHER**

## REFERENCES

**THE  
THER**

## USBAN

EX	
----	--

WIFE'S  
MOTHER

## NOTES

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

## Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

## MAYNARD LAVERNE KNICKERBOCKER

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

<b>HUSBAND</b>							
Born	3	October	1898	Place	Mt. Morris, Genesee County, Michigan		
Chr.	9	October	1920	Place	Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan		
Marr.	20	July	1947	Place	431 W. Middle St. Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan		
Died	23	July	1947	Place	Oak Grove Cemetery, Lima Twp. Chelsea, Michigan		
Bur.	HUSBAND'S FATHER			Place	Harvey O. Knickerbocker		
				HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice Emma Laing			
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES							

<b>WIFE</b>				ETHEL MAUDE LAUGHLIN (Adopted by David Kennedy and Wife after her Mother expired.)			
Born	25	January	1899	Place	Tustin, Osceola County, Michigan		
Chr.	30	April	1972	Place	Chelsea United Methodist Home, Chelsea, Michigan		
Died	3	May	1972	Place	Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan		
Bur.	WIFE'S FATHER			Place	George Allen Laughlin		
				WIFE'S MOTHER Adella (Della) Culver			
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS							

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1 M	HARVEY MAYNARD	KNICKERBOCKER	7	July	1921	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	8 Oct. 1945			
2 M	GEORGE ALLEN	KNICKERBOCKER	18	Sept.	1922	Chelsea Lima Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	22 June 1946			
3 F	DOROTHY ALICE	KNICKERBOCKER	7	Dec.	1924	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	22 Dec. 1945			
4 M	RAY EUGENE	KNICKERBOCKER	27	July	1928	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	31 Aug. 1957			
5 M	CLARE ANDROS	KNICKERBOCKER	5	Oct.	1929	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	8 May 1954			
6 M	DAVID HALBERT	KNICKERBOCKER	14	March	1931	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	23 June 1956			
7 M	STANLEY PAUL	KNICKERBOCKER	14	July	1932	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	20 July 1957			
8 M	ALFRED BARNEY	KNICKERBOCKER	15	Feb.	1935	Chelsea Sylvan Twp.	Washtenaw	MI.	Aug. 1962			
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Cooley Family Genealogy  
 Ethel Knickerbocker research records.  
 Family research by Geo. A. Knickerbocker 1985

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#1 (2) Jeanne Marie Dupuy 20 Dec 1960  
 #2 (2) Dorothy I. Henderson m. 21 Oct. 1978 Div.  
 #2 (3) Elaine M. Yocum m. 21 Jan. 1983  
 #8 (2) Linda G. Brown m. 13 April 1974 Div.

**HUSBAND** HARVEY MAYNARD KNICKERBOCKER  
 Born 7 July 1921 Place Chelsea, Sylvan Twp. Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 8 October 1945 Place Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Maynard L. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ethel M. Laughlin  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Jeanne Marie Dupuy (Benassini - Div.) m. 2 Dec. 1960 Palo Alto, Calif.  
 b. 30 Dec. 1931 Saintes, France Adopted 2 Children

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

1985 - 7750 Highgate Lane  
 La Mesa, Calif.

**WIFE** ADA ALICE JENNINGS  
 Born 20 July 1924 Place Detroit, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Herman W. Jennings WIFE'S MOTHER Alice Hobson

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	* KAREN ALICE KNICKERBOCKER		28	Feb.	1947	Charleston		South Carolina	Bur. Oak Grove Cem. Chelsea, Mi.		23	April	1948
2 F	MARSHA ANN KNICKERBOCKER			March	1950	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				Nov.	1965
3 M	JEFFREY MAYNARD KNICKERBOCKER		9	Feb.	1953	Waukegan		ILL.	Vicky ?			Div.	
4 M	KEVIN PAUL KNICKERBOCKER		18	Dec.	1954	New Port		Rhode Island					
5 F	KATHY LOUISE KNICKERBOCKER		7	June	1961	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.	Walter Eugene Porter				
6 F	** ANNE MARIE		10	Aug.	1952			France	Scott McLeod				
7 M	PAUL ROBERT		30	Jan.	1954	Redwood City		Calif.					
8													
9	* Children #1-5 are by Ada, wife #1 **												
10	Children #6&7 adopted by Jeanne, Wife #2. Adopted by Harvey M. Knickerbocker												
11 F	Note: Anne and Scott McLeod Children: ALLISON MARIE McLEOD		29	Sept.	1980	San Diego		San Diego Calif.					

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

F PAMELA ANNE McLEOD 22 March 1982 San Diego  
 Family Records furnished by Harvey and Jeanne Knickerbocker

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

San Diego Calif.  
 #3 (2) Stella ?

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>JEFFREY MAYNARD KNICKERBOCKER</u>		<b>Residences -&amp;- Other Notes</b>
Born <u>9</u> <u>February</u> <u>1953</u>	Place <u>Waukegan, Illinois</u>	
Chr. _____	Place _____	
Marr. _____	Place _____	
Died _____	Place _____	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Harvey M. Knickerbocker</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Ada A. Jennings</u>	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES <u>#2 Stella ?</u>		

<b>WIFE</b> <u>VICKY</u> <u>??</u> <u>Divorced</u>
Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	AMBER	KNICKERBOCKER	12	Dec.	1974							
2 M	* CHRIS				1970							
3 F	CHARMAINE				1971							
4												
5												
6												
7												
8	* #2 & 3 Are Children of Stella by a previous marriage.											
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** GEORGE ALLEN KNICKERBOCKER **Residences -&- Other Notes**

**born** 18 September 1922 **Place** Chelsea, Lima Twp. Washtenaw County, Michigan

**Chr.** 22 June 1946 **Place** St. Johns Evang. & Ref. Church, Jackson, Michigan

**Mar.** 22 June 1946 **Place** St. Johns Evang. & Ref. Church, Jackson, Michigan

**Died**                      **Place**                     

**Sur.**                      **Place**                     

**HUSBAND'S FATHER** Maynard L. Knickerbocker **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Ethel M. Laughlin

**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** #2 Dorothy I. Henderson b. 2 Feb. 1925 Windsor, Canada - Divorced

#3 Elaine Marie Bernard Yocum b. 2 July 1925 Norway, Mi. m. 21 Jan. 1983

**WIFE** AUDREY HATTIE LEACH

**born** 21 April 1925 **Place** Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan

**Chr.** 7 September 1977 **Place** 6995 Westbourne Dr. Dexter Twp. Washtenaw Co. Michigan

**Died** 10 September 1977 **Place** Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan

**Sur.**                      **Place**                     

**WIFE'S FATHER** Albert Dennis Leach **WIFE'S MOTHER** Ina Kathrine Frinkel

**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS**                     

EX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	SUZANNE DENISE KNICKERBOCKER	10	May	1950	Grosse Pte. Farms	Wayne	MI.	12 July 1969 James N. Holm Jr.			
M	DAVID ALLEN KNICKERBOCKER	4	Jan.	1952	Pontiac	Oakland	MI.		12	April	1955
M	STEVEN GEORGE KNICKERBOCKER	6	Sept.	1953	Jackson	Jackson	MI.	17 April 1982 Mary Frances Selva			
F	PATRICE JEAN KNICKERBOCKER	5	March	1956	Jackson	Jackson	MI.	27 Nov. 1982 Phillip Arthur Seymour			
F	JANA LYNN KNICKERBOCKER	15	Nov.	1965	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.	29 Dec. 1984 Thomas Arthur Bergman			
F	* JOAN ELAINE YOCUM	31	Aug.	1953	Adopted by Yocums when 18 months old.			2 June 1989 <i>Mohl</i>			
	* Step-child to George.										

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION** Family Records, Birth and Marriage Certificates.

Cooley Genealogy

**OTHER MARRIAGES**





|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

born	26 September 1957	Place	Midland, Michigan
thr.		Place	
Med		Place	
WIFE'S		Place	
FATHER			WIFE'S MOTHER

[illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGES	
-----------------	--

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND PHILLIP ARTHUR SEYMOUR

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 22 July 1950 Place Tacoma, Washington

Chr. Place

Marr. 27 November 1982 Place St. Pauls UC Church, Chelsea, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Jack Stark Seymour

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nadeane Bell Foss

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE PATRICE JEAN KNICKERBOCKER

Born 5 March 1956 Place Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER George A. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Audrey H. Leach

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY		TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	TRAND KNICKERBOCKER			May 1987			Calif.					
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family REcords

OTHER MARRIAGES

THOMAS ARTHUR BERGMAN

Residences -&- Other Notes

HUSBAND

Born 20 September 1962 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 29 December 1984 Place St. Pauls UC Church, Chelsea, Michigan  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Arthur Bergman HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Ann Mullen  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE

JANA LYNN KNICKERBOCKER

Born 15 November 1965 Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER George A. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Audrey H. Leach  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

[illegible]

7 December 1924 Place McKinley St. Chelsea, Michigan

led \_\_\_\_\_ Place

Maynard L. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Ethel M. Laughlin

[illegible]

OTHER MARRIAGES
-----------------

## Family Records



CLARKE RAY COLLINS

Residences -&- Other Notes

**HUSBAND**

Born	10 December 1950	Place	Jackson, Michigan
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	22 March 1974	Place	San Diego, California
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Max Ray Collins		HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	Dorothy A. Knickerbocker		

**WIFE**

CATHERINE JOYCE LOHR SPIVEY

Born	20 April	Place	
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER			WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	* CHARLETT	CEIJA	27	Dec.	1969							
2 M	* JAMES	WILSON	1	Sept.	1972							
3												
4												
5												
6												
7	* Adopted by	Clarke R. Collins										
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND RAY EUGENE KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 27 July 1928 Place Chelsea, Washtenaw County, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 31 August 1957 Place St. Pauls E&R Church, Chelsea, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Maynard L. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ethel M. Laughlin

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ANNA LOUISE SALYER

Born 18 October 1936 Place McGoggin County, Kentucky

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Forrest M. Salyer

WIFE'S MOTHER Prudie Arnett

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	TERRI RAYE KNICKERBOCKER	10	Aug.	1958	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
2 M	BRIAN TIMOTHY KNICKERBOCKER	22	May	1960	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
3 M	BRADLEY JON KNICKERBOCKER	25	Jan.	1962	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
4 M	BRETT PATRICK KNICKERBOCKER	28	May	1967	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
5 F	HEIDI ANN KNICKERBOCKER	21	June	1970	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Personal interview with Ray and Louise Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES

CLARE · ANDROS KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

## HUSBAND

Born 5 October 1929 Place 118 E. Middle St. Chelsea, Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 8 May 1954 Place Detroit, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Maynard L. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ethel M. Laughlin

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## WIFE BEVERLY JEAN TILFORD

Born 30 May 1931 Place Montrose St. Detroit, Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Lawrence Wade Tilford

WIFE'S MOTHER Opal Katherine Leggett

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	DEBORAH KAY	KNICKERBOCKER	13	June	1956	Jackson	Jackson	MI.				
2 F	PAMELA SUE	KNICKERBOCKER	7	Feb.	1962	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
3 F	SANDRA LYNN	KNICKERBOCKER	2	Aug.	1964	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
4 F	LISA ANN	KNICKERBOCKER	31	Aug.	1968	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	MI.				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Personal interviews

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



HUSBAND STANLEY PAUL KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 14 July 1932 Place 118 E. Middle Chelsea, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 20 July 1957 Place Winchester Village, Detroit, Michigan  
 Died 1993 Place  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Maynard L. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ethel M. Laughlin  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE DIANE CAROLE WEEVIE

Born 15 December 1937 Place Detroit, Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Wilmo S. Weevie WIFE'S MOTHER Violet Ruby Brow

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	SHERI KAYE KNICKERBOCKER		24	Oct.	1958	Enid	Garfield	Okla.	19 Nov. 1983 Richard F. Dye				
2 F	TRACY ANN KNICKERBOCKER		16	Feb.	1961	Enid	Garfield	Okla.					
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
 Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES





**HUSBAND** ALFRED BARNEY KNICKERBOCKER  
 born 15 February 1935 Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan  
 chr. #3-18 June 1983 Place Portola Valley, California  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Maynard L. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ethel M? Laughlin  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1- Jacquelyn S. Olila m. Aug. 1962  
 #2- Linda G. Brown b. 30 March 1943 m. 13 April 1974 Divorced

**WIFE** #3 - DEANNA LOUISE NEWELL  
 born 4 January 1939 Place San Bernardino, California  
 chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER James B. Newell WIFE'S MOTHER Gladys E. Gibbs

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
M	* JOHN MAYNARD KNICKERBOCKER	24	Aug.	1975	Stanford	Santa Clara	Calif.	-----			
M	SCOTT BLAIR KNICKERBOCKER	18	April	1985	Stanford	Santa Clara	Calif.	-----			
								-----			
	* Child of marriage to Linda G. Brown							-----			
	Note: Deanna's Children by previous marriage to D.R. Wood							-----			
M	** DOUGLAS EUGENE WOOD	16	Feb.	1958	Redlands	Berardino	Calif.	Sept. 1980			
M	DENNIS JAMES WOOD	12	Dec.	1959	Redlands	Berardino	Calif.	20 Dec. 1983			
M	DEAN PHILLIP WOOD	14	July	1962	Redlands	Berardino	Calif.	Mary Ann McPhetridge			
								-----			
0	** Son of Douglas E. Wood							-----			
1	M JAMES LEE WOOD	30	Aug.	1981				-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

|Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

[illegible]

OTHER  
HUSBANDS

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES
-----------------

RAY MILES KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

## HUSBAND

Born 18 March 1906 Place Flint, Genesee County, Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 15 November 1929 Place Gainesville, Forsyth County, Georgia  
 Died 7 May 1967 Place Gainesville, Forsyth County, Georgia  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Alta Vista, Gainesville, Georgia  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Harvey O. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice E. Laing  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## WIFE MARY VELVA ESTES

Born 29 July 1908 Place St. Augustine, Florida  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Fred Demetris Estes WIFE'S MOTHER Fay Anna Carter  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	FAYE ANN KNICKERBOCKER		31	July	1933	Gainesville	Hall	Ga.	20 Dec. 1955 Wm. S. Meyers Divorced			
2 F	ALICE DANE KNICKERBOCKER		4	Nov.	1937	Gainesville	Hall	Ga.	30 May 1956 Ralph Burt Divorced			
3 M	FRED RAY KNICKERBOCKER		16	Nov.	1944	Gainesville	Hall	Ga.	7 July 1973 Susan Phillips			
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Cooley Family Genealogy  
 Family Records

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 (2) Laurence T. Lewandowski 22 June 1968  
 (Larry)

<b>HUSBAND</b> WILLIAM SYLVESTER MEYERS		Divorced	Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	5 January	Place Winston Salem, North Carolina	
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	22 December 1955	Place First Baptist Church, Gainesville, Georgia	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Noah Meyers	HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Elgie ?
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS			

<b>WIFE</b> FAYE ANN KNICKERBOCKER	
Born	31 July 1933
Chr.	
Died	
Bur.	
WIFE'S FATHER	Ray M. Knickerbocker
WIFE'S MOTHER	Mary V. Estes

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	WILLIAM SYLVESTER MEYERS JR.	17	Oct.	1961	New Orleans	Orleans	La.				
2 M	RAY KNICK MEYERS	11	May	1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	Okla.				
3 M	NOAH LUKE MEYERS	6	Feb.	1973	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	Okla.				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Correspondence with Alice Lewandowski 1985  
Cooley Family Genealogy

OTHER MARRIAGES



<b>HUSBAND</b> #1 RALPH BENJAMIN BURT JR.		Residences -&- Other Notes
Born	23 December 1938	Place Swainsboro, Georgia
Chr.		Place
Marr.	30 May 1956	Place Walhalla, South Carolina
Died		Place
Bur.		Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Ralph Benjamin Burt Sr.	HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	?	Jessee Lee Harrison

<b>WIFE</b> ALICE DANE KNICKERBOCKER	
Born	4 November 1937
Chr.	
Died	
Bur.	
WIFE'S FATHER	Ray Miles Knickerbocker
WIFE'S MOTHER	Mary V. Estes
#2 Laurence T. Lewandowski b. 1 Feb. 1983, m. 22 June 1968 Livermore, Calif.	

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ELIZABETH LEIGH BURT	22	Jan.	1957	Gainesville	Hall	Ga.	1 April 1978			
2 M	RALPH BENJAMIN BURT III **	30	June	1961	Canton	Cherokee	Ga.	16 May 1981			
3 F	* RENEE HELEN LEWANDOWSKI	19	July	1960	Detroit	Wayne	Mi.	Judith A. Mendence			
4											
5											
6	** Adopted by Larry Lewandowski - renamed										
7	BENJAMIN RAY LEWANDOWSKI	1975									
8											
9	* Renee, a daughter of Larry from marriage to Josephine Martha Bugay.										
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Family Records - Correspondence with Alice D. Lewandowski 1985

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JERRY RAYMOND JENCO

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 10 February 1955 Place Oakland, Alameda County, California

Chr. Place

Marr. 1 April 1978 Place Zepher Cove, Nevada

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER John Joseph Jenco

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Alice Lucille Hess

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE ELIZABETH LEIGH BURT

Born 22 January 1957 Place Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Ralph B. Burt Jr.

WIFE'S MOTHER Alice D. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	MELISSA MARY ALLISON JENCO	6	Nov.	1979	Hayward	Alameda	Calif.			
2	M	JEREMY MICHAEL JENCO	2	Dec.	1980	Hayward	Alameda	Calif.			
3	F	CRYSTAL LEIGH JENCO	5	June	1983	Hayward	Alameda	Calif.			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Correspondence with Alice D. Lewandowski 1985

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND FRED · RAY KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 16 November 1944 Place Gainesville, Hall County, Georgia

Chr. Place

Marr. 7 July 1973 Place St. Petersburg, Florida

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Ray Miles Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary V. Estes

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE SUSAN CARTER PHILLIPS

Born 6 January 1951 Place Montgomery, Alabama

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	MILES CARTER	KNICKERBOCKER	6	Oct.	1976	Charlotte	Meckleburg	N.C.					
2 M	BRIAN PHILLIPS	KNICKERBOCKER	8	Feb.	1979	Bristol	Sullivan	Tenn.					
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Correspondence from Fred R. Knickerbocker 1985

OTHER MARRIAGES





<b>HUSBAND</b> <u>CARL GEORGE KNICKERBOCKER</u>		<b>Residences -&amp;- Other Notes</b>
Born <u>18 September 1933</u>	Place <u>Ann arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan</u>	
Chr. _____	Place _____	
Marr. <u>20 December 1958</u>	Place <u>Las Vegas, Nevada</u>	
Died _____	Place _____	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>Carl F. Knickerbocker</u>	HUSBAND'S MOTHER <u>Marion C. Meyers</u>	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		

<b>WIFE</b> <u>NANCY GAIL EWELL</u>	
Born <u>26 May 1937</u>	Place <u>Blythe, Riverside County, California</u>
Chr. _____	Place _____
Died _____	Place _____
Bur. _____	Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____	WIFE'S MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____	

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	KATHI GAIL KNICKERBOCKER	1	Nov.	1950	SanLuis Obispo	Sanluis Obispo	Calif.	22 March 1981 Jay Daniel Gotkin			
2 M	CHRIS GREGORY KNICKERBOCKER	14	Feb.	1961	Phoenix		Az.				
3 F	SHARON KAY KNICKERBOCKER	8	Sept.	1962	Covina	Los Angeles	Calif				
4 M	KEVIN MICHAEL KNICKERBOCKER	2	Nov.	1969	Phoenix		AZ.				
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

<b>SOURCES OF INFORMATION</b> Family Records - Correspondence with Nancy G. Knickerbocker 1985 Cooley Family Genealogy	<b>OTHER MARRIAGES</b>    
--	--

HUSBAND

JAY DANIEL GOTKIN

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born

20

January

1959

Place

Seattle, Washington

Chr.

Place

Marr.

22

March

1981

Place

Berkley, California

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE

KATHI GAIL KNICKERBOCKER

Born

1

November

1959

Place

San Luis Obispo, California

Chr.

Place

Died

Place

Bur.

Place

WIFE'S FATHER

Carl G. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER

Nancy G. Ewell

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	SAMANTHA ELIZABETH GOTKIN	31	Jan.	1982							
2											
M	ADAM LASSAR GOTKIN	11	Nov.	1983							
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Correspondence with Nancy G. Knickerbocker 1985

OTHER MARRIAGES

OSCAR . CHARLES TROPPI

Residences -&- Other Notes

**HUSBAND**

Born 20 December 1924 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. June 1960 Place Las Vegas, Nevada

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** HELEN ONA KNICKERBOCKER

Born 8 July 1937 Place Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 13 December 1968 Place Montclair, San Bernardino County, California

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Forest Lawn, Covina, Los Angeles County, California

WIFE'S FATHER Carl Fred Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Marion C. Meyers

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
M	DAVID CHARLES TROPPI	20	March	1961	China Lake		Calif.				
2											
M	CARL DEAN TROPPI	2	July	1962	China Lake		Calif.				
3											
M	PAUL DOUGLAS TROPPI	2	Nov.	1965	Pomona	Los Angeles	Calif.				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Personal interview with Marion and Terry Knickerbocker  
1985

OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** DON EDWARD KNICKERBOCKER  
 Born 29 July 1939 Place Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan  
 Chr. #2 26 May 1968 Place Ontario, San Bernardino County, California  
 Marr. #2 26 May 1968 Place Ontario, San Bernardino County, California  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Carl F. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Marion C. Meyers  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 - Carol Jeanna Herndon - Divorced 1967 - Deceased Feb. 1978/79  
 Residences -&- Other Notes

**WIFE** THERESA ANN SCHAAF (Terry)  
 Born 9 February 1948 Place Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Donald O. Schaaf WIFE'S MOTHER Angela Blubaugh

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	DONALD KYLE KNICKERBOCKER	15	Feb.	1969	Pamona	Los Angeles	Calif.				
2 F	** PEGGY SUE KNICKERBOCKER	17	June	1972	Ceres	Santa Clara	Calif.				
3 M	STEVEN ANDREW KNICKERBOCKER	2	Oct.	1976	Carmichael	Sacramento	Calif.				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8	** PEGGY SUE, adopted 23 March 1979										
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Family Records - Personal interview with Marion C. and Theresa Knickerbocker - 1985

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

Orlando M. SMILEY

# HUSBAND

Born c 20 October 1815 Place Litchfield, Oneida County, New York

Chr. 29 June 1865 Place Batavia, Genesee County, New York

Marr. 11 October 1894 Place Marengo Twp. Calhoun County, Michigan

Died 11 October 1894 Place Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan

Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Dr. Francis SMILEY 1757-1844

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Emma MATTISON

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Sarah WALDO, (2) Eunice KNICKERBOCKER, (3) Lucy BULLOCK

## Residences -&- Other Notes

Records indicate he moved to Elba, Genesee Co. N.Y.w/ parents as a boy. Moved to Marengo Twp. Calhoun Co. MI. in early 1860s.

# WIFE Margaret KNICKERBOCKER

Born 5 November 1834 Place Elba, Genesee County, New York

Chr. 2 November 1904 Place Marengo Twp. Calhoun County, Michigan

Died 2 November 1904 Place North Marengo Twp. Cemetery, Calhoun County, Michigan

Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Andris KNICKERBOCKER

WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret HOYSRADT

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 ? RHYKERD

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1												
M	Frank S. RHYKERD-SMILEY	18	Apr	1864				1887	14	Dec.	1933	
2								Emma McCARTHY				
M	Alonzo D. SMILEY	28/29	Dec	1866		Calhoun	MI.	10 weeks old	2	Mar	1867	
								bur. No.Marengo Cemetery.				
3									22	Feb	1880	
F	Maude A. SMILEY			1868	Marengo Twp.	Calhoun	MI.	bur. No.Marengo Cemetery				
4									14	Apr	1959	
M	Orlando R. SMILEY	1	Jun	1870	Marengo Twp.	Calhoun	MI.	Caroline Laura ELYEA				
5												
M	James F. SMILEY			1873	Marengo Twp.	Calhoun	MI.	see note				
6												
7												
8												
	Note: It is said when	James F. was 16	he ran away from home	never to be found or seen again.								
9												
10												
11												

### SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Census Records- 1870/80/1900 Marengo Twp Calhoun Co. MI.  
Cemetery Records, County Clerks office Records -Deaths,

### OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Frank W. (RHYKERD) SMILEY

Residences -&- Other Notes

**HUSBAND**

Born 18 April 1864 Place New York/ Michigan ?  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ 1887 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 14 December 1933 Place Detroit-Mackinaw Railroad Round House, Bay City, Mi.  
Oakridge Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER ? Rhykerd HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret KNICKERBOCKER  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** Emma McCARTHY

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 22 August 1902 Place Bay City, Bay County, Michigan  
 Place Oakridge Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1		SMILEY	13	Jul	1888							
2		SMILEY	19	Jan	1890							
3		SMILEY	14	Feb	1893							
4	M	Theodore	14	Jul	1894							
5	F	Bessie Elizabeth	16	May	1900	Bay City	Bay	Mi.	9 Jun 1925			
6	M	Austin			1902	" "	"	"	Alton Eugene GUIRE			
7		(Mother died after this birth)										
8												
9												
10												
11												

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Dates supplied by Joan (GUIRE) MILLER -1989

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND ORLANDO ROBINSON SMILEY Residences -&- Other Notes  
Born 1 June 1870 Place Marengo Twp. Calhoun Co. Mich.  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Marshall, MI  
Died 14 April 1959 Place Marshall, Marshall Twp. Calhoun Co.  
Place No. Marengo Cemetery, Marengo Twp. Calhoun Co.  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Orlando M. Smiley HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Knickerbocker  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Letha Braden

WIFE CAROLINE LAURA ELYEA  
Born 1 July 1881 Place Marshall, Marshall Twp. Calhoun County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 14 April 1921 Place Marengo Twp. Calhoun County, Michigan  
Place Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Calhoun Co. Michigan  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Robert Elyea WIFE'S MOTHER Francis M. Shatzel  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	RUTH MARGARET <u>SMILEY</u>	29	May	1916	Marshall	Calhoun	Mich	1 Dec. 1935 Leon Arthur Bischoff			
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Calhoun County Records.  
Family Records by Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff 18 Oct. 1986  
Calhoun County Probate Court Records (9-3-86 by GAK)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND LEON ARTHUR BISCHOFF

Born 22 November 1915 Place North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio  
 Chr. 1 December 1935 Place St. Alphonsus Peru, Ohio  
 Marr. 1 July 1979 Place Trinity Episcopal Church, Marshall, Michigan  
 Died 3 July 1979 Place Marshall, Michigan  
 Bur. 3 July 1979 Place No. Marengo Cemetery, Marengo Twp. Calhoun Co. Mich.  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Arthur X. Bischoff HUSBAND'S MOTHER Irene Myers  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

N. Fairfield, Ohio  
Battle Creek, Mich.  
Marshall, Mich.

WIFE RUTH MARGARET SMILEY

Born 29 May 1916 Place R.R. #3 (at home) Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan  
 Chr. 6 June 1929 Place Brooks Methodist Church Marshall, Michigan  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Orlando Robinson Smiley WIFE'S MOTHER Caroline Laura Elyea (Father Robert P. Elyea)  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JAMES LEON BISCHOFF	29	August	1936	Battle Creek	Calhoun	Mich	30 June 1974 Sandra Ann Shrank			
2 M	KENNETH WAYNE BISCHOFF	2	May	1938	Battle Creek	Calhoun	Mich	30 June 1960 Eileen Sullivan			
3 M	THOMAS LEO BISCHOFF	7	April	1948	Marshall	Calhoun	Mich	21 August 1971 Cynthia June Oren			
4 F	SUE ANN BISCHOFF	22	November	1953	Marshall	Calhoun	Mich.	8 January 1972 Wayne Edwin Groth			
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records from Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff.  
 10/18/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES LEON BISCHOFF

Born 29 August 1936 Place Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Mich.  
Chr. May 1939 Place Brooks Methodist Church, Marshall, Mich.  
Marr. 30 June 1961 Place Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Mich.  
Died Place

Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Leon Arthur Bischoff  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ruth Margaret Smiley

Residences -&- Other Notes  
Marshall, Battle Creek,  
Kalamazoo, Portage  
Detroit, All Michigan

WIFE SANDRA ANN SHRANK

Born 16 July 1938 Place Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died Place

Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Roy Shrank

WIFE'S MOTHER Luella

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	KATHERINE ANN BISCHOFF	19	January	1964	Sturgis	St. Joseph	Mich.	-----			
2 F	ANNE ELIZABETH BISCHOFF	19	August	1967	Livonia	Wayne	Mich.	-----			
3								-----			
4								-----			
5								-----			
6								-----			
7								-----			
8								-----			
9								-----			
10								-----			
11								-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Family Records from Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff  
10/18/86

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND KENNETH WAYNE BISCHOFF

Born 2 May 1939 Place Leila Hospital Battle Creek Michigan.  
Chr. May 1939 Place Brooks Methodist Church, Marshall, Michigan  
Marr. 30 June 1960 Place Wayfarers Chapel, Portugese Bend, Calif.  
Died Place

Residences -&- Other Notes

Battle Creek, Marshall, Mich  
Elkhart, Ind.  
Fountain Valley, Calif.

Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Leon Arthur Bischoff  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ruth Margaret Smiley

WIFE EILEEN SULLIVAN

Born 9 June 1938 Place Lawrence County, Indiana  
Chr. Place  
Died Place

Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Luther Sullivan

WIFE'S MOTHER Gertrude Silvers

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	VICTORIA LYNN <i>BISCHOFF</i>	19	October	1971	Elkhart	Elkhart	Ind.				
2 F	KERRY <i>Ann BISCHOFF</i>	9	April	1978	Fountain Valley	Orange	Calif				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records from Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff (10/18/86

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND THOMAS LEO BISCHOFF

Born 7 April 1948 Place Marshall, Calhoun Co. Michigan  
Chr. 1948 Place Brooks Methodist Church, Marshall, Mich.  
Marr. 21 August 1971 Place Marshall, Michigan.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Leon Arthur Bischoff  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ruth Margaret Smiley

Residences -&- Other Notes

Marshall,  
Elkhard, Ind.  
Sturgis, Mich.  
Kalamazoo, Mich.  
E. Grand Rapids, Mich.

WIFE CYNTHIA JANE OREN

Born 6 November 1948 Place Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Robert Allen Oren  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S MOTHER Myra Ellen Montgomery

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	JASON THOMAS BISCHOFF	16	February	1980	Grand Rapids	Kent	Mich	-----			
2								-----			
3								-----			
4								-----			
5								-----			
6								-----			
7								-----			
8								-----			
9								-----			
10								-----			
11								-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records from Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff (10/18/86)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND WAYNE EDWIN GROTH

Born 6 December 1951 Place Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, Calhoun Co. Mich.  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 8 January 1972 Place Mt. Hope Luthern Chruch, Marshall, Michigan.  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Clare Edwin Groth  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jeanette Arlene Schick  
 OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

8539-13 Mile Rd. (Single)  
 223 N. Kalamazoo, Marshall, Mi.  
 Cersco  
 143 Squaw Creek, Marshall, Mi.  
 (Current Address) 2461-15 1/2 Mile Rd. Marshall, MI

WIFE SUE ANN BISCHOFF

Born 22 November 1953 Place Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan.  
 Chr. 3 April 1955 Place Brooks Memorial Methodist Church  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Leon Arthur Bischoff  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Ruth Margaret Smiley  
 OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	REBECCA SUE GROTH	15	June	1972	Marshall	Calhoun	Mich				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records from Ruth M. (Smiley) Bischoff (10/18/86)

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND FAYETTE AUSTIN

PLACES OF RESIDENCE

Born c 1823 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. 5 October 1852 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 3 February 1878 Place Batavia, Genesee County, New York  
 Place Batavia  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE SUSAN A KNICKERBOCKER

Born 3 June 1827 Place Elba, Genesee County New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 27 February 1904 Place Batavia, Genesee Co. New York  
 Place Batavia, Genesee Co. New York  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER ANDREW/ANDRIS KNICKERBOCKER  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret Hiesrodt/Hoysradt  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	GEORGE J.	5	June	1854	Batavia	Genesee	N.Y.	18 Oct. 1898	2	October	1914
2 M	CLARENCE BURR	11	June	1857	Batavia	Genesee	N.Y.	Amy C. Wiggins d. 18 Dec. 1909	11	April	1897
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Batavia, N.Y. Newspaper Obits 11/1985 &  
 4/1986 - Genesee County N.Y. Historian; Correspondence  
 March 1986, April 1986 - Geo. J. Austin Will Oct/1915  
 from the Batavia Daily Newspaper article.....

OTHER MARRIAGES

Revised 5/2/1986

HUSBAND GEORGE J AUSTIN

PLACES OF RESIDENCE

Born 5 June 1854 Place Batavia, Genesee County, N.Y.  
 Chr. 18 October 1898 Place Batavia, New York.  
 Died 2 October 1914 Place Batavia, Genesee Co. New York  
 Place Grand View Cemetery, Batavia, NY

142 State St. Batavia, N.Y.  
 Was Sr. Partner in Jewelry Business  
 he left 60 - 65,000.00 to the City of  
 Batavia, NY for a Park or Park System

HUSBAND'S FATHER Fayette Austin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Susan Knickerbocker

WIFE AMY C

AUSTIN WIGGINS

Born 7 March 1852 Place Batavia, Genesee County, New York.

Chr. 18 December 1909 Place 142 State Street, Batavia, Genesee Co. New York (long illness of Diabetes.)

Died 21 December 1909 Place Grand View Cemetery, Batavia, New York

HUSBAND'S FATHER WIGGINS

WIFE'S MOTHER Jane

was survived by mother Mrs Jane Wiggins and  
 a brother Samuel Wiggins

SEX M F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	No Children										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

(4) <sup>1827-1904</sup>  
Susan AUSTIN

(5) <sup>1833-1920</sup>  
Julia KNICKERBOCKER

(6) <sup>1834/5-1904</sup>  
Margaret REICHERT/SMILY



(3) Esther GOODRICH  
1824-1920

(2) Fanny HEAL  
1821-1894

(1) Tammia PETTIS  
1819-1893

Daughters of Andrus & Margaret KNICKERBOCKER



of Tammia

Residences - & - Other Notes

HUSBAND William E. PETTIS (He was a shoe maker &  
Born 1811 ca Place Montgomery County, New York farmer)  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 1838/1839 ca Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. New York  
Elba, Genesee Co. New York  
Oakfield, Genesee Co. New York  
Lewistown, Niagara Co. New York  
Somerset Twp. Niagara Co. New York

WIFE TAMMIA KNICKERBOCKER

Born 9 December 1819 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York  
Chr. Place  
Died 4 May 1893 Place Somerset Twp. Niagara County, New York (73y.4m.25d)  
Bur. 6 May 1893 Place County Line Cemetery, Somerset Twp., Niagara County, New York  
WIFE'S FATHER Andris Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARGARET T.	PETTIS			1840 ca			N.Y.					
2 M	CHARLES E.	PETTIS			1843			N.Y.			8 May		1903
3 F	MARTHA A.	PETTIS			1846 ca			N.Y.	Helen S.		1844-1925		
4 M	FRANK	PETTIS			1849 ca	Lewiston Twp. ca	Niagara	N.Y.			29 May		1862
5 M	JAMES A.	PETTIS			1852 ca		"	N.Y.	age 15yr.9m,2d.				
6 M	WILLIAM A.	PETTIS			1852		"	N.Y.			ca. 26 March		1883
7 M	HENRY	PETTIS			1863 ca	Somerset Twp. ca	"	N.Y.					
8 M	WALTER	PETTIS			1865 ca	" " ca	"	N.Y.					
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Federal Census - 1850, 1860, 1870, NEW YORK STATE CENSUS - 1875.

Death Certificate - Tammia Pettis, County Line Cemetery Stones,  
Lockport Journal, Lockport, New York

OTHER MARRIAGES

## WALTER KNICKERBOCKER

(6th Generation)

Walter Knickerbocker was born April 8, 1823 at Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York, the fourth child of Andris and Margaret Hoisardt Knickerbocker.

In 1824 He moved with his parents, two sisters and a brother to Genesee County, New York. He appears to be listed living with his parents in the 1830 and 1840 Census, Elba township, Genesee County, New York.

The next record we have of Walter is in Genesee County, Michigan. Recorded in a Tract Book of Genesee County Register of Deeds Office, he bought 40 acres of land in section 23 of Thetford Township recorded on 27th of October 1845. It is also recorded he added 40 more acres in section 24, 12th of August 1846 and another 40 acres in section 23 the 19th June 1847.

The exact date of Walters marriage to Caroline Merrow is not known. They are listed in the 1850 Census, Thetford Township with five month old son James Levant. Caroline is believed to be the daughter of Henry and Maria Merrow and sister to Sarah the wife of Walters brother Henry. Some records show Caroline was born in Thetford Township but other records reveal that her parents came to Michigan from Moravia, Cayuga County, New York in 1834 and Caroline was born in 1822 in New York, date unknown. Caroline passed away September 8, 1854 after a second son, Charles Stone, was born April 1, 1852.

Walter married Mary Abram October 21, 1855. Mary was born January 23, 1836 in Lancaster County, New York. It is reported she was a school teacher at the time of her marriage. Ten children were born to Walter and Mary, eight living to maturity.

The 1860 Genesee County, Michigan Census records Walter and Mary living in Genesee Township. They lived in this township at different locations until 1882 when he bought one hundred sixty acres in section 22 of Mt. Morris Township and built a large brick home and lived there the rest of his life with the exception of a few years when he made his home in Flint.

Walter died at the Mt. Morris Township home March 1, 1907 at age 85 years. He was a Democrat, and was a leader of this party in the county, he also served as treasurer of Mt. Morris Township for many years.

Walter and Mary were members of Methodist Episcopal Church.

Mary survived her husband by eighteen months. She passed away the day before Thanksgiving, 24 November 1908 at age 73. They are both buried in Stanley Cemetery in Genesee Township.

Walters children were:

James Lavant	b. 1850
Charles Stone	b. 1852
George E.	b. 1858
William W,	b. 1860
Esther E. (Nellie)	b. 1862
Jennie G.	b. 1864
Martha C.	b. 1866
Julia	b. 1869
Mary Abram	b. 1871
Anna Belle	b. 1874
Walter Driss	b. 1876
Herman Heal	b. 1878



*Walter Knickerbocker*



*Mary (Abram) Knickerbocker*

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WALTER KNICKERBOCKER

Born 8 April 1823 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. New York  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 2 March 1907 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan (83)  
Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Mi.  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Andris Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Abram (see next page)

SHEET I.  
Residences -&- Other Notes

Dutchess Co. N.Y.. Genesee Co.  
N.Y.. Thetford Twp.. Genesee Tw  
Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Mi.

#1  
WIFE CAROLINE MERROW

Born 1822 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 8 September 1854 Place (31 yrs.)  
Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Henry Merrow WIFE'S MOTHER Maria ?

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	JAMES LEVANT KNICKERBOCKER	7	May	1850	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	Mi.	<u>10 May 1881</u>	<u>17 May 1940</u>		
2	M	CHARLES STONE KNICKERBOCKER	1	April	1852	Thetford Twp.	"	"	<u>14 April 1875</u>	<u>9 Sept. 1940</u>		
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Agatha Knickerbocker  
Joel E. Edwards correspondesce Oct/Nov. 1985  
Genesee County Clerks Office, Cemetery Stones

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND WALTER KNICKERBOCKER

## Residences - &amp; - Other Notes

Born 8 April 1823 Place Pine Plains, Dutchess Co. New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 21 October 1855 - Genesee Co. Record (Bible Record 16 October, 1855)  
 Died 2 March 1907 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan 83y, 10m, 22d  
 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Andris Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Margaret Hoysradt  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Caroline Merrow (page 1)

Came to Genesee Co. Mi. in 1839

WIFE #2 MARY ABRAM

Born 23 January 1836 Place Lansingburgh, Lancaster Co. New York  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 24 November 1908 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan 73y, 10m, 2d.  
 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Nicholas Abram 1805-1849 WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Mitchell 1820-1852 ca.

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	GEORGE E. KNICKERBOCKER	5	January	1858	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	3 December 1890	Agnes Lawson	29	June	1918
2	M	WILLIAM W. KNICKERBOCKER	22	February	1860	" "	"	"	28 November 1888	Myra Butterfield	27	Jan.	1937
3	F	ESTHER E.(NELLIE) KNICKERBOCKER	28	Dec.	1862	" "	"	"			27	Jan.	1863
4	F	JENNIE G. KNICKERBOCKER	11	June	1864	" "	"	"	Died in infancy	Bur. Stanley Cem.			
5	F	MARTHA C. KNICKERBOCKER	22	June	1866		"	"	20 MARCH 1888	George A. Nichols	1	Jan.	1931
6	F	JULIA KNICKERBOCKER	18	January	1869	Mt. Morris	"	"			26	March	1870
7	F	MARY ABRAM KNICKERBOCKER	3	August	1871	Genesee Twp.	"	"	Age 3y, 9m, 4d.				
8	F	ANNA BELLE KNICKERBOCKER	18	Sept.	1874	Mt. Morris	"	"	5 October 1897	DR. Henry R. Niles	12	Feb.	1962
9	M	WALTER DRISS KNICKERBOCKER	18	May	1876	Genesee Twp.	"	"	5 January 1904	Charles A. Cumings	26	Aug.	1916
10	M	HERMAN HEAL KNICKERBOCKER	10	June	1878	" "	"	"	5 October 1897	Elf S. Jeffers	7	May	1929
11									27 February 1901	Florence I. Russel	29	Jan.	1959
									13 October 1915	Agatha P. Richards	11	Jan.	1959

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Stanley Cemetery Headstones, Genesee Co. Clerks Office  
 Records, Obituaries, Write ups on families, Family Records.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#9 (2) Emma Marshall M. 28 March 1907



**HUSBAND JAMES LEVANT KNICKERBOCKER**

Born 7 May 1850 Place Thetford Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 10 May 1881 Place Mt. Morris. Genesee Co. Michigan

Died 17 May 1940 Place Mt. Morris. Genesee Co. Mi. (90)

Bur. 20 May 1940 Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Caroline Merrow

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

1436 E. Mt. Morris Rd. Mt. Morris

**WIFE ELNORA COSTELLO**

Born 18 June 1857 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 26 September 1918 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Bur. 31 September 1918 Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Michigan

WIFE'S FATHER Andrew Costello

WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth Hughes

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F ESTHER M. KNICKERBOCKER	1	August	1883	Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mi.	28 Dec. 1925 - Joseph Harcz	9	Sept.	1973
2	F JULIA V. KNICKERBOCKER	1	June	1886	" "	"	"	never married - Bur. Calvary Cem.	17	March	1934
3	M FRANCIS E. KNICKERBOCKER	27	February	1893	" "	"	"	13 April 1923 - Pauline Button	8	Oct.	1963
4	M WILLIAM C. KNICKERBOCKER	18	May	1895	Thetford Twp.	"	"	died in infancy			1896
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**Rosemary Sedgewick - Mt. Morris, Mi. 1985/1990  
Genesee County Clerks Office**OTHER MARRIAGES**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JOSEPH HARCZ

Born 1886 Place Budapest, Hungary  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 28 December 1925 Place  
Died 16 August 1940 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
Bur. Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Joseph Harcz left Hungary at age 17, did not speak English. He died of gun shot wound at residence.

WIFE ESTHER MAGDALINE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 1 August 1884 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died 9 September 1973 Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER James Levant Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Elnora Costello  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ROSEMARY ELNORA	HARCZ	13	Oct.	1926	Flint	Genesee	Mi	11 Nov. 1951 Thomas Sedgewick			
2 M	PAUL JOSEPH	HARCZ	31	Oct.	1928	"	"	"	3 May 1950 Betty L. Buys			
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** THOMAS JAMES SEDGEWICK

Born 16 February 1927 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 11 November 1951 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Sedgewick HUSBAND'S MOTHER Clara Haude

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Lou ??

Residences -&- Other Notes

**WIFE** ROSEMARY ELNORA HARCZ

Born 13 October 1926 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Joseph Harcz WIFE'S MOTHER Esther M. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR			
1 F	TAERY ANN SEDGEWICK		7	Dec.	1952	Detroit	Wayne	Mi. #1	4 March 1978				
2 M	STEPHEN JOSEPH SEDGEWICK		11	Oct.	1954	"	"	"	20 July 1985				
3 M	GERALD JOSEPH SEDGEWICK		6	Nov.	1955	"	"	"	Michelle Nicholls				
4 M	THOMAS JOSEPH SEDGEWICK		10	Oct.	1956	Flint	Genesee	"	14 Feb. 1986				
5 M	MARK JOSEPH SEDGEWICK		19	Jan.	1958	"	"	"	Janet L. Shafer				
6 M	TERRENCE ANDREW SEDGEWICK		6	Feb.	1961	"	"	"	19 Feb. 1988				
7									Mary Kay Braniff				
8									9 March 1982				
9									Jeanette Taylor				
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

#1 (2) John F. Maring M. 31 Oct. 1987

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND #2 JOHN FRANCIS MARING

Born 22 January Place  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 31 October 1987 Place Unity Church of Christianity, Houston, Texas  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Leon W. Maring HUSBAND'S MOTHER Imelda ?  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE TAREY ANN SEDGEWICK

Born 7 December 1952 Place Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died Place  
Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Thomas J. Sedgewick WIFE'S MOTHER Rosemary E. Harcz  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 Donald Thiel - M. 4 March 1978

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND STEPHEN JOSEPH SEDGEWICK

Born 11 October 1954 Place Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 20 July 1985 Place Woodside Church, Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S  
FATHER

HUSBAND'S  
MOTHER

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE Michelle L. Nicholls

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S  
FATHER William Nicholls M.D.

WIFE'S  
MOTHER Beth ??

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND GERALD JOSEPH SEDGEWICK

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 6 November 1955 Place Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 14 February 1986 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas J. Sedgewick

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rosemary E. Harcz

OTHER WIVES

Minnesota 1891

WIFE JANET LORRAINE SHAFER

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	PAUL LEVI SEDGEWICK		21	April	1989				-----				
M									-----				
2									-----				
3									-----				
4									-----				
5									-----				
6									-----				
7									-----				
8									-----				
9									-----				
10									-----				
11									-----				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

THOMAS JOSEPH SEDGEWICK

HUSBAND

Born 10 October 1956 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas J. Sedgewick

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rosemary E. Harcz

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE

MARY KAY BRANIFF

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	PAIGE ASTON SEDGEWICK	2	Jan.	1990							
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND MARK JOSEPH SEDGEWICK

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 19 January 1958 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 9 March 1982 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas J. Sedgewick

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Rosemary E. Harcz

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JEANETTE MARIE TAYLOR

Born 15 May 1958 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER William B. Taylor

WIFE'S MOTHER Louise E. Kohen

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	ANDREA RENEE SEDGEWICK	30	Aug.	1980	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2 M	JOSEPH WILLIAM SEDGEWICK	1	Dec.	1984	Flint	"	"				
3 M	TWINS MARK THOMAS SEDGEWICK	1	Dec.	1984	"	"	"				
4 F	FLORA MAE SEDGEWICK	29	May	1987	"	"	"				
5 F	HANNAH MARIE SEDGEWICK	14	Feb.	1989	"	"	"				17 February 1989
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

HUSBAND TERRENCE ANDREW SEDGEWICK

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 6 February 1961 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S  
FATHERHUSBAND'S  
MOTHERHUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S  
FATHERWIFE'S  
MOTHERWIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND PAUL JOSEPH HARCZ SR.

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 31 October 1928 Place Flint, Genesee co., Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 5 March 1950 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Harcz

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Esther Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE BETTY LORINE BUYS

Born 4 March 1927 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Glenn Buys

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child whether living or dead in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
M	PAUL JOSEPH HARCZ JR.	13	Dec	1952	Flint	Genesee	Mi.	Sheri Desrosiers			
2								10 Nov. 1975			
M	GREGORY GLENN HARCZ	19	Nov.	1954	"	"	"	Donna R. Bartz			
3											
M	THOMAS ALBERT HARCZ	23	Jan.	1956	"	"	"	Debra wheelless			
4								13 Dec 1975			
M	MICHAEL DAVID HARCZ	5	Mar.	1957	"	"	"	Terry Long			
5								29 June 1984			
M	CHRISTOPHER JAMES HARCZ	6	Mar.	1959	"	"	"	Marcia Cranmer			
6								26 Aug. 1989			
F	BETTY ROBIN HARCZ	16	Jan.	1961	"	"	"	James C. Norton			
7								11 Oct. 1986			
M	JOHN EDWARD HARCZ	26	Sept.	1962	"	"	"	Rebecca J. Stanley			
8								18 Aug. 1988			
M	DAVID MATTHEW HARCZ	18	July	1965	"	"	"	Patricia D. Allen			
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND PAUL JOSEPH HARCZ JR.

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 13 December 1952 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE SHERI DESROSIERS

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	TIFFANY AMBER	HARCZ										
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1990

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND GREGORY GLENN HARCZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 19 November 1954 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 11 October 1975 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE DONNA R. BARTZ

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	JULIE	HARCZ										
2 F	JODIE	HARCZ										
3 F	DIANA	HARCZ										
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND THOMAS ALBERT HARCZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 23 January 1956 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE DEBRA WHEELLESS

Born 9 January 1954 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	PAUL	HARCZ	13	Mar.	1984							
2												
M	RAND	HARCZ	12	Feb.	1985							
3												
M	AARON	HARCZ	24	July	1987							
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND MICHAEL DAVID HARCZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 5 March 1957 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place  
Marr. 13 December 1975 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE TERRI MARIE LONG

Born 18 March 1958 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Kenneth E. Long

WIFE'S MOTHER Doris L. Gage

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
F	MANDY MARIE	HARCZ	12	May	1976	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2												
F	CRYSTAL LYNN	HARCZ	26	Feb.	1980	"	"	"				
3												
F	ASHLEY ANNE	HARCZ	12	April	1988	"	"	"				
4												
F	APRIL DAWN	HARCZ	12	April	1989	"	"	"				
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

HUSBAND CHRISTOPHER JAMES HARCZ

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 6 March 1959 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 29 June 1984 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARCIA RENE CRANMER

Born 11 January 1960 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Edward Jack Cranmer

WIFE'S MOTHER Lois Root

WIFE'S OTHER ( Fathers Birth name - Leroy Schmidt)

HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	CARISSA ANN HARCZ	30	Nov.	1982	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2 F	HARMONY LYNN HARCZ	6	Aug.	1985	"	"	"				
3 F	CIERRA ROSE HARCZ	15	May	1987	"	"	"				
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

20 June 1992  
Bur. Calvary Cemetery

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND JAMES CLARE NORTONBorn 10 July 1954 Place Flint, Genesee Co., MichiganChr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 26 August 1989 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER James E. NortonHUSBAND'S MOTHER Evelyn L. ??HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (1) Terry ? , (2) Peggy ?

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

WIFE BETTY ROBIN HARCZBorn 16 January 1961 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.WIFE'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	( Both children husbands by previous marriages)												
F	JENNIE LYNN	NORTON	19	Jan.	1974	Flint	Genesee	Mi.					
2	JAMES MICHAEL	NORTON	11	Sept.	1979	"	"	"					
M													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** JOHN EDWARD HARCZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 26 September 1962 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. 11 October 1986 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

**WIFE** REBECCA J. Stanley

Born 30 July 1965 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Wilfred A. Stanley

WIFE'S MOTHER Alice A. ??

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
F	GRACE MARIE	HARCZ			1990	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DAVID MATTHEW HARCZ

Born 18 July 1965 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 19 August 1988 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Paul J. Harcz Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Betty L. Buys

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE PATRICIA DIANNE ALLEN

Born 5 October 1959 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Aaron C. Allen

WIFE'S MOTHER Willie Vester

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth											
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	( child by wives 1st marriage)											
M	ANTHONY AARON	ARNDT	12	April	1978	Flint	Genesee	Mi.				
2												
M	ANDREW DAVID	HARCZ			1990	"	"	"				
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

**HUSBAND** FRANCIS EDWARD KNICKERBOCKER

Born 27 February 1893 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place Lansing, Michigan

Marr. 13 February 1923 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died 8 October 1963 Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Bur. Place James Levant Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elnora Costello

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVFS

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Mi.  
Olds- Auto Dealer - Mt. Morris  
Served in WW-1, Member St. Mary  
Catholic Church- Mt. Morris.**WIFE** PAULINE BUTTON (POLLY)

Born 13 April 1901 Place Lapeer, Lapeer Co. Michigan

Chr. Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Died 14 May 1987 Place Calvary Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Bur. Place Arthur Button WIFE'S MOTHER Bertha Ralph

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1													
M	JOSEPH R.	KNICKERBOCKER	23	Jan.	1924	Mt. Morris	Genesee	Mi.	10 Jan. 1949				
2									Marion Z. Wagner				
M	STUART JAMES	KNICKERBOCKER	10	March	1925	" "	"	"	29 Dec. 1951				
3									Mildred Ellen Piggott				
M	BRUCE THOMAS	KNICKERBOCKER	21	July	1929	" "	"	"					
4									Jewell Grubbs				
F	BARBARA ANN	KNICKERBOCKER	8	Dec.	1930	" "	"	"					
5									30 Nov. 1983				
6									never married -	Bur. Calvary Cem.			
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick - 1985 & 1990  
Obituaries.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** JOSEPH R. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 23 January 1924 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 10 January 1949 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Francis E. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Pauline Button

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

**WIFE** MARION Z. WAGNER

Born 9 September 1925 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Bernard Wagner WIFE'S MOTHER Coral Despin

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	DEBORAH ANN KNICKERBOCKER	28	June	1950							
2											
M	GREGORY KNICKERBOCKER	25	Jan.	1952				Leslie ?			
3								36 May 1984			
M	DAVID PATRICK KNICKERBOCKER	14	Sept.	1958				Ann Marie BRISSON			
4											
M	MICHAEL JOHN KNICKERBOCKER	26	Mar.	1961							
5											
M	THOMAS <sup>Twins</sup> EDWARD KNICKERBOCKER	26	Mar.	1961							
6											
7	In 1990 - #2 - Son - Joseph Knickerbocker										
8	#3 - Son - Patrick Thomas Knickerbocker										
9											
10											
11											

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

## OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND STUART JAMES KNICKERBOCKER

Born 10 March 1925 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 29 December 1951 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Francis E. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Pauline Button

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

Living East Lansing, MI 1995

WIFE MILDRED ELLEN PIGGOTT

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Walter J. PIGGOTT

WIFE'S MOTHER Susan AGNETTA

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	MATTHEW STEPHEN KNICKERBOCKER	17	Jan.	1953	Detroit	Wayne	Mi.	Oct. 1977 Adrienne Thompson			
2	M	JAMES LAVANT KNICKERBOCKER II	24	Feb.	1960	"	"	"				
3	F	SUSAN JESSICA KNICKERBOCKER	8	Feb.	1963	Ferndale		"				
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1909

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND BRUCE THOMAS KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 21 July 1929 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Francis E. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Pauline Button

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE JEWELL GRUBB

Born 5 December 1928 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	**											
M	MICHAEL HOWARD	KNICKERBOCKER	23	Nov.	1948				CHRISTY ANN ARNOLD			
2	F	BEVERLY SUE	13	Oct.	1953							
3	F	SHARON KAY	15	Jan.	1957							
4												
5												
6	**	Bruces' stepson										
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Rosemary Sedgewick 1990

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CHARLES STONE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 1 April 1852 Place Thetford Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 14 April 1875 Place Genesee Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan  
Died 9 September 1940 Place Clio, Vienna Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan (88)  
Bur. 11 September 1940 Place Mt. Morris Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Caroline Merrow  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE ADELAIDE PHILLIPS

Born 15 September 1854 Place Livingston County, New York  
Chr. Place  
Died 28 May 1930 Place  
Bur. Place Mt. Morris Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan  
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	JESSE F. KNICKERBOCKER	13	April	1877	Genesee	Genesee	Mi.	2 April 1908		4 May	1945	
2	F	MARIETTE KNICKERBOCKER	24	Dec.	1878	Genesee	Genesee	Mi.	Ethel Hull Jackman 24 Jan. 1906		31 July	1963	
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records, Genesee County Clerks Office, Obits, Cemetery Stones.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JESSE F. KNICKERBOCKER

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 13 April 1877 Place Genesee, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 2 April 1908 Place

Died 4 May 1945 Place Pendleton Center, Niagara Co. New York

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles S. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Adelaide Phillips

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS

WIFE ETHEL HULL JACKMAN

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died 4 May 1933 Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	FRANCES J. KNICKERBOCKER								K. Eugene Holmes			
2	one other child ??											
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records, Obits.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CHARLES C. STEVENS

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 1876 Place West Vienna Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Marr. 24 January 1906 Place Clio, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Died 6 September 1941 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan (65)  
 Bur. 8 September 1941 Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Channcy Stevens HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary E. Phillips  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MARIETTE K. KNICKERBOCKER (METTA)

Born 24 December 1878 Place Mt. Morris Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died 31 July 1963 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Bur. 3 August 1963 Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Charles S. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Adelaide Phillips  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	* MARGARET	STEVENS						#1	Clio, Mich			
2 M	RALPH C.	STEVENS	21	June	1911					5 Oct.	1911	
3												
4	* Margaret has no children.											
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Family Records, Genesee County Clerks Office, Obits., Cemetery Stones. #1 (2) Frank Haven



**HUSBAND** GEORGE E. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 5 January 1858 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 3 December 1890 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died 29 June 1918 Place Saginaw Hospital, Saginaw, Michigan

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Mt. Morris Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Abram

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

George and Agnes owned 239.5a in Sec. 12, Vienna Twp. on Neph Rd. 2½ Mi. N.E. of Clio.

**WIFE** AGNES LAWSON

Born April 1866 Place Canada (Came to U.S. in 1886)

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 13 July 1916 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan 50y, 2m, 27da.

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Mt. Morris Cemetery, Mt. Morris, Michigan

WIFE'S FATHER Lawson WIFE'S MOTHER Wolfe

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	WALTER GEORGE	KNICKERBOCKER	22	November	1891	Vienna Twp.	Genesee	Mi.	Grace McCormak	8	December	1960
2 ?	BABY	KNICKERBOCKER	15	June	1893	" "	"	"	Died in infancy	17	August	1893
3 M	RALPH JACOB	KNICKERBOCKER	1	December	1895	" "	"	"	Died Detroit Bur. Mt. Morris Cemetery	7	March	1956
4 M	HERMAN H.	KNICKERBOCKER	2	February	1898	" "	"	"	Died Flint Bur. Mt. Morris Cemetery	11	August	1966
5 F	RUTH MARION	KNICKERBOCKER	13	May	1900	" "	"	"	18 March 1920 Earl Haven Montague	18	June	1935
6 F	DOROTHY ELIZABETH	KNICKERBOCKER	24	Aug.	1903	" "	"	"	Died Detroit Bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Mi.	7	April	1967
7 F	MARY GRACE	KNICKERBOCKER	28	May	1907	" "	"	"	----- -----	21	Dec.	1995 (88y)
8									-----			
9									-----			
10									-----			
11									-----			

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Correspondence Mary G. Knickerbocker, Farmington, Mi.  
Genesee County Clerks Office,  
Family Records

3/1986

## OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND WALTER GEORGE KNICKERBOCKERBorn 22 November 1891 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 8 December 1960 Place Harper Hospital, Detroit, MichiganBur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit, MichiganHUSBAND'S FATHER George E. KnickerbockerHUSBAND'S MOTHER Agnes Lawson

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

WIFE GRACE McCORMACK

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>No children</i>										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mary G. Knickerbocker

OTHER MARRIAGES

4/86

**HUSBAND** EARL HAVEN MONTAGUE

Born 16 May 1897 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. 18 March 1920 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Marr. 18 March 1959 Place Genesee Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Daniel Edward Montague

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Julia Ann Haven

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Katherine Ann Nickless M. 10 July 1937

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Served in the U.S. Navy in WWI, was Rural Mail Carrier for 31yr in the Clio Community and was a Farmer.

**WIFE** RUTH MARION KNICKERBOCKER

Born 13 May 1900 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Died 15 June 1935 Place Vienna Twp Genesee Co. Michigan

Bur. Place Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Michigan

WIFE'S FATHER George E. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Agnes Lawson

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	All Children of wife #1 MONTAGUE								Never married		12 November	1986
M	WALTER EDWARD	KNICKERBOCKER	17	April	1921	Vienna Twp.	Genesee	Mi.	Lived in Detroit-			
2	RICHARD EARL	KNICKERBOCKER	24	Aug.	1924	Vienna Twp.	"	"	14 April 1945	18 December	1993	
									Gloria J. Saxton	Divorced	1981	
3	RUTH JOAN	KNICKERBOCKER	21	April	1931	Vienna Twp.	"	"	25 August 1951			
									William J. Parker			
4												
5												
6												
7	** #1 was a accountant, is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Clio, Michigan											
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Montague Family Records - Montague Genealogy

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 (2) Barbara Alice HAGGADGE 5 Dec. 1986

**HUSBAND** RICHARD EARL MONTAGUEBorn 24 August 1924 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. 14 April 1945 Place Clio, Genesee Co. MichiganDied 18 December 1992 Place Clio, Genesee Co. Michigan

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Earl H. MontagueHUSBAND'S MOTHER Ruth M. KnickerbockerHUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 - Barbara Alice HAGGADONE m. 5 Dec 1986**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Served in Navy in WWII. Owned and operated a machine shop, retired in 1983.

**WIFE** - GLORIA JOSEPHINE SAXTON

Divorced - 1981

Born 22 October 1926 Place Oak Park, Illinois

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Howard A. SaxtonWIFE'S MOTHER Louise M. SchumacherWIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Milton A. FULLER m. 6 April 1985

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names                      Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	RICHARD DANIEL MONTAGUE	22	February	1947		Genesee	Mi.	15 May 1976		
2	M	JEFFREY HOWARD MONTAGUE	30	June	1951		"	"	Janet Edwards Brown -Divorced 1983		
3	F	NANCY LOUISE MONTAGUE	9	Dec.	1957		"	"	31 March 1973		
4									Rachel E. Pritchard		
5									5 June 1982		
6									Robert C. Curtis		
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Montague Family Records

**OTHER MARRIAGES**#1 ~~(2) Jamie E. Kozlow m. Dec. 1986~~

(1) Catherine I. Irish, 31 April 1990

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

JEFFERY HOWARD MONTAGUE

HUSBAND

Born 30 June 1951 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Chr. 31 March 1973 Place Genesee County, Michigan

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Richard E. Montague

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Gloria J. Saxton

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE RACHEL ELLEN PRITCHARD

Born 2 June 1954 Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Marshall Pritchard

WIFE'S MOTHER Rena Elizabeth Fankhouser

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1													
F	KIMBERLY ELIZABETH MONTAGUE		14	April	1982	Flint	Genesee	Mi.					
2													
M	MARCUS LEE MONTAGUE		12	February	1985	Flint	Genesee	Mi.					
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Montague Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM JAMES PARKER

Born 1 April 1928 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. 25 August 1951 Place Clio, Genesee County, Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER John C. Parker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elsie Cooper

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Burton, Genesee Co. Mi.

WIFE RUTH JOAN PARKER

Born 21 April 1931 Place Vienna Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Earl H. Montague

WIFE'S MOTHER Ruth M. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	**	BRADLEY WILLIAM PARKER	24	Dec.	1955	Ann Arbor	Washtenaw	Mi.	6 May 1979				
M									Tina M. Deitman - Divorced				
2		BRIAN JAMES PARKER	18	May	1958		Genesee	"	14 Aug. 1982				
M									Cindy Granger - Divorced				
3		JAMES PHILIP PARKER	2	Dec.	1960		"	"					
M													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8	**	Son of Bradley and Tina Parker	14	Nov.	1979								
M		SCOTT BRADLEY PARKER											
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Montague Family Records

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILLIAM W. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 22 February 1860 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 28 November 1888 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee County, Michigan  
Died 27 January 1937 Place Davison Genesee County, Michigan  
Bur. Davison Cemetery, (Potter Road) Davison, Mi.  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Abram  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

LIVED in HADLEY, LAPEER CO. MI.  
part of Life.

WIFE MYRA E. BUTTERFIELD

Born 21 February 1861 Place Flushing, Genesee County, Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Died 24 February 1944 Place Davison Cemetery, Davison, Michigan  
Bur. Davison Cemetery, Davison, Michigan  
WIFE'S FATHER John Butterfield WIFE'S MOTHER Margaret Gifford

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	CARL NEWTON KNICKERBOCKER	22	July	1893	Davison	Genesee	MI.	Never married		27	July	1913
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Census Records, County Clerks Office,  
Cemetery Stones.

mcs

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND GEORGE A. NICHOL

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 27 February 1844 Place New York  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 20 March 1888 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
Died 3 March 1916 Place Flint, Genesee CO. Michigan (72y 5d)  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Wm Nichol HUSBAND'S MOTHER Julia Niron  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE JENNIE G. KNICKERBOCKER

Born 11 June 1864 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 1 January 1931 Place Los Angeles, California (66)  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Los Angeles, California  
WIFE'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Abram

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	One child, died young											
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Flint Journal, Genesee County Clerks Office Records.

OTHER MARRIAGES

**HUSBAND** DR. HENRY R. NILES **Residences -&- Other Notes**  
 Born ca 1869 Place Wacousta, Clinton Co. Michigan Res. of Flint 1907-1920  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 5 October 1897 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (Same day as Sister -  
 Died February 1942 Place Los Angeles, California Anna Belle Knickerbocker)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George H. Niles HUSBAND'S MOTHER -- Shaddock  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** JULIA KNICKERBOCKER  
 Born 18 January 1869 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 12 February 1962 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (93)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place (Cremation - White Chaple, Troy, Michigan)  
 WIFE'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Abram  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	(No children listed in obit.)											
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Flint Journal, Genesee County Clerks Office Records.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

ELI S. JEFFERS

**HUSBAND**

Born 17 September 1872 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 5 October 1897 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (Same day as Sister  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER James Jeffers HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Mock  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Eli & Anna Belle were  
 Divorced. Eli was living  
 in Indianapolis, Indiana  
 (Julia Knickerbocker) in 1943 when His  
 Sister passed away.

**WIFE ANNA BELLE KNICKERBOCKER**

Born 18 September 1874 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 7 May 1929 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Bur. 11 May 1929 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Abram

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	No children										
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Genesee County Clerks Office Records, Jeffers research.

mcs

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

CHARLES AUSTIN CUMINGS

HUSBAND

Born 17 February 1872 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 5 January 1904 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan  
Died 30 June 1960 Place Miami Beach, Dade Co. Florida (88y)  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER William C. Cumings  
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary E. Begole  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS #2 Ethel Strozensky b. ca 1894 m. 30 Sept. 1917 d. Div. 1941  
#3 Linda MacKnight Watkins b. m. ca 1942 d.

Residences -&- Other Notes

Charles A. Cumings was a  
Flint businessman and  
Flint Mayor - 1900.

WIFE #1 MARY ABRAM KNICKERBOCKER (Mate)

Born 3 August 1871 Place Genesee Twp., Genesee Co., Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 26 August 1916 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
WIFE'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker  
WIFE'S MOTHER Mary Abram

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	HARRIET AUSTIN CUMINGS	13	Dec.	1904	Flint	Genesee	MI.	1946 James W. Sibley Jr.	11	Jan.	1975
2 F	MARGARET KNICKERBOCKER CUMINGS	7	Nov.	1906	Flint	Genesee	MI.	27 June 1931 Matthew Davison Jr.	16	Dec.	1994
3 M	CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS	1	Dec.	1908	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Janet Wilcox Div. 1934			
4 F	* PATRICIA JEAN CUMINGS			ca 1918	Flint	Genesee	MI.	29 Aug. 1938 David T. Dort			
5											
6	* Patricia J. is Ethel Strozensky Cumings daughter.										
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Flint Journal Articals, Obituaries, Genesee Co. Clerks  
Office Records, LDS Birth Records.

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 - 2 Mary Thayer Davison 8 May 1937  
#3 - 3 Mary W. -----

#2 JAMES WHITNEY SIBLEY JR.

## HUSBAND

Born ca 1904 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 1946 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER James W. Sibley Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Grace Morrison  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Harriet was a resident of  
Flint all her life.

WIFE HARRIET AUSTIN CUMINGS

Born 13 December 1904 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died 11 January 1975 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (70)  
Bur. 14 January 1975 Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
WIFE'S FATHER Charles A. Cumings WIFE'S MOTHER Mary A. Knickerbocker  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS #1 George H. Anderson d. 1945

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	JAMES WHITNEY SIBLEY II							15 June 1974				
2	M	??											
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obituaries, Flint Journal Atricals

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND MATTHEW DAVISON JR.

Born 20 March 1906 Place Marshall, Calhoun Co., Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 27 June 1931 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Died 6 December 1989 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. 8 December 1989 Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Matthew Davison Sr.  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER Katharine McCreery  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Mr. Davison Jr. was a  
 Attorney for 50 years.

WIFE MARGARET KNICKERBOCKER CUMINGS

Born 7 November 1906 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 6 December 1994 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. 10 December 1994 Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 WIFE'S FATHER Charles A. Cumings  
 WIFE'S MOTHER Mary A. Knickerbocker  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child together living or dead in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	*** MATTHEW	DAVISON III	29	Oct.	1933	Flint	Genesee	MI.	30 Oct. 1965 Susanne Hays			
2 F	MARY ANNE	DAVISON							James Kettler			
3 M	WILLIAM McCREERY	DAVISON							Diane			
4 M	JAMES BEGOLE	DAVISON							Linda			
5 M	CHARLES <sup>Cummings</sup>	DAVISON	26	Dec.	1936				Died - infant (Bru. Glenwood Cemetery)	1 Nov.	1937	
6												
7												
8	*** Do not know order of	birth.										
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Pedigree Chart - Matthew Davison III, Obituaries

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

## HUSBAND

Born 1 December 1908 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. ? Place

Marr. ? Place

Died ? Place

Bur. ? Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles A. Cumings

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary A. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #2 Mary Thayer Davison #3 Mary W-----

## WIFE

#1 JANET WILCOX

Divorced 1934 ca

Born ? Place

Chr. ? Place

Died ? Place

Bur. ? Place

WIFE'S FATHER Floyd Wilcox

WIFE'S MOTHER G.A. (Wilcox)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child together living or dead in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M	CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS JR.		ca	1930	Philadelphia		PA.	7 June 1958 Virginia Nell Ester			
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Merle Perry Collection - Sloan Museum  
LDS Birth Records, Genesee Co. Clerks Office Records.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS

## HUSBAND

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 1 December 1908 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. #2 8 May 1937 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles A. CumingsHUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary A. KnickerbockerHUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Janet Wilcox #3 Mary W-----#2 MARY THAYER DAVISON

## WIFE

Born 16 December 1911 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 30 May 1956 Place Flint, Genesee Co., MichiganPlace Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., MichiganBur. 1 June 1956 Place \_\_\_\_\_WIFE'S FATHER William H. DavisonWIFE'S MOTHER Virginia Fenton

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	***												
F	VIRGINIA THAYER	CUMINGS							Sept. 1962	Thomas C. Stipes			
2	MARY MILES	CUMINGS							ca 1964	John H. Dumont			
3	WILLIAM	CUMINGS											
4													
5													
6													
7	***												
	Do not know order of birth.												
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obituaries, LDS Birth Records, Articals - Merle Perry Collection Sloan Museum.

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.



CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

## HUSBAND

Born 1 December 1908 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. #3 \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles A. Cumings

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary A. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES #1 Janet Wilcox #2 Mary Thayer Davison

#3 MARY W \_\_\_\_\_

## WIFE

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARY LYNN											
2 M	LEONARD											
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

LDS Birth Records

## OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CHARLES BEGOLE CUMINGS JR.

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born ca 1930 Place Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Chr. Place  
Marr. 7 June 1958 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Charles B. Cumings Sr.

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Janet Wilcox

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE VIRGINIA NELL RICHARDSON ESTER

Born ca 1933 Place Cincinnati, Ohio

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place  
WIFE'S FATHER Byron Richardson

WIFE'S MOTHER Florence Slack

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS -----Ester

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Genesee County Clerks Office REcords.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DAVID TRUSCOTT DORT

Born 7 June 1916 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Marr. 29 August 1938 Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER J. Dallas Dort

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Marcia Webb

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE PATRICIA JEAN CUMINGS

Born ca 1918 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Charles A. Cumings

WIFE'S MOTHER Ethel Strozensky

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M DALLAS CUMINGS DORT							Mary Lou Bogart			
2	F MARCIA KIRK DORT							Samuel T. Hinckley			
3	M CHARLES WEBB DORT							1 July 1972 Susan Ellen Wenkelhaus			
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Genesee County Clerks Office Records  
Merle Perry Collection- Sloan Museum

OTHER MARRIAGES

#1- ? Leslie Ann MILLER 22 Dec. 1974

**HUSBAND** WALTER DRISS KNICKERBOCKER **Residences -&- Other Notes**  
 Born 18 May 1876 **Place** Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan Walter Driss was a farmer.  
 Chr. 27 February 1901 **Place** Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan (82) Deputy sheriff and Mt. Morris  
 Marr. 29 January 1959 **Place** Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan Twp. Supervisor. He lived in  
 Died 31 January 1959 **Place** Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan Genesee Co. All his life.  
 Bur. Walter Knickerbocker **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** Mary Abram  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** #2 EMMA MARSHALL b. 3 Dec. 1877 Canada, m. 28 Mar. 1907 d. 22 July 1955 bur. Glenwood Cemetery -  
 Fa. James Marshall Mo. Martha Simmington

**WIFE** FLORENCE RUSSELL  
 Born 3 February 1878 **Place** Genesee Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. 28 January 1906 **Place** Genesee Twp. Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Died 28 January 1906 **Place** Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Bur. John Russell **WIFE'S MOTHER** Sarah Metcalf  
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS**

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	* KATHERINE KNICKERBOCKER		7	July	1903	Genesee Twp.	Genesee	MI.	11 Oct. 1929 Dr. Clifford W. Colwell			
2 F	PAULINE ALICE KNICKERBOCKER		7	Oct.	1910	Mt. Morris Twp.	Genesee	MI.	7 July 1932 Clifford O. Thurlow			
3 M	DRISS RUSSELL KNICKERBOCKER		20	Oct.	1911	Mt. Morris Twp.	Genesee	MI.	(1) Marjorie Berry (Divorced)	10 Feb. 1985		
4												
5												
6												
7	* Katherine is daughter of Walter D. & Florence.											
8	Pauline & Driss R. are children of Walter & Emma.											
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obituaries, Genesee County Clerks Office Records,  
 Family History Artical, And oral interviews with Katherine and  
 Pauline.  
 & written

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#3-(2) Melba Lake McDonald m. 19 Nov. 1949

DR. CLIFFORD W. COLWELL SR.

## HUSBAND

Born 15 June 1902 Place Lucknow, Ontario, Canada  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 11 October 1929 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 18 January 1987 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan (84)  
 Bur. 21 January 1987 Place Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER John G. Colwell HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jemima Winterstein  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Dr. Colwell lived in Flint most of His life.  
 Katherine resides in Flint, MI 1991.

## WIFE KATHERINE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 7 July 1903 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Walter Driss Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Florence Russell  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	* JOHN KNICKERBOCKER	COLWELL	2	Mar.	1934				Betty -----			
2 M	* CLIFFORD W.	COLWELL JR.	16	Mar.	1937				Carolyn -----			
3												
4												
5	* John K. and Clifford W. are M.D.s in California.											
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Conversation with Katherine Colwell - 1991.  
 Obituaries.

## OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DR. JOHN KNICKERBOCKER COLWELL

Born 2 March 1934 Place

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Dr. Clifford W. Colwell

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Katherine Knickerbocker

Residences -&- Other Notes

John and family reside in  
California - 1991

WIFE BETTY

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	KATHERINE	COLWELL							Bradley Pantowsky			
2 F	* CLAIRE LYNN	COLWELL										
3												
4												
5	* Claire is a M.D. in California.											
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Oral interview - Katherine Colwell - 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES

DR. CLIFFORD W. COLWELL JR.

**HUSBAND**

Born 16 March 1937 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Dr. Clifford W. Colwell Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Katherine Knickerbocker  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

**Residences -&- Other Notes**

Clifford and family reside  
 in California - 1991

**WIFE**

CAROLYN -----

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	CHRISTOPHER BEALL	COLWELL											
2 M	MATTHEW	COLWELL											
3 F	CONSTANCE LYNN	COLWELL											
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

Oral interview - Katherine Colwell 1991

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CLIFFORD O. THURLOW

Born 6 March 1907 Place Midland, Midland Co. Michigan  
Chr. Place  
Marr. 7 July 1932 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan (Home of Bride)  
Died 26 August 1977 Place Jackson, Jackson Co. Michigan  
Bur. Place Ashes on Manistee River - Michigan  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Peter Thurlow HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anne Fergusen  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

Pauline resides in Jackson, Mi  
1991.

WIFE PAULINE ALICE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 7 October 1910 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Walter D. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Emma Marshall

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child together living or dead in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1									22 Aug. 1959			
M	JAMES PETER	THURLOW	4	March	1935	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Diane E. Stanley			
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Correspondence with Pauline Thurlow 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

JAMES PETER THURLOW			Residences -&- Other Notes	
HUSBAND				
Born	4 March 1935	Place	Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan	
Chr.		Place		
Marr.	22 August 1959	Place	Grand Rapids, Kent Co. Michigan	
Died		Place		
Bur.		Place		
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Clifford O. Thurlow		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	Pauline A. Knickerbocker
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES				

WIFE			DIANE ELIZABETH STANLEY	
Born	4 February 1938	Place	Peoria, Peoria Co. Illinois	
Chr.		Place		
Died		Place		
Bur.		Place		
WIFE'S FATHER	Harry L. Stanley		WIFE'S MOTHER	Maude A. Turlay
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS				

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child together living or dead in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	CHRISTINE LEE THURLOW	4	Oct.	1960	Fontana	San Bernardino	CA.	30 June 1984			
2											
M	JAMES SCOTT THURLOW	12	Feb.	1962	Fontana	San Bernardino	CA.	27 Aug. 1983			
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION	OTHER MARRIAGES
Correspondence with Pauline Thurlow 1991	

HUSBAND MACE CHRISTIAN HANSEN

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 30 June 1984 Place Preston, New London Co. Connecticut  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE CHRISTINE LEE THURLOW

Born 4 October 1960 Place Fontana, San Bernardino, California  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER James P. Thurlow WIFE'S MOTHER Diane E. Stanley  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	MICHAEL CHRISTOPHER	HANSEN	7	Sept.	1988	Newport News		VA.	-----				
2 M	JAMES TYLER	HANSEN	12	Sept.	1990	Newport News		VA.	-----				
3									-----				
4									-----				
5									-----				
6									-----				
7									-----				
8									-----				
9									-----				
10									-----				
11									-----				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Correspondence with Pauline Thurlow 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES



To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JAMES SCOTT THURLOW

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 12 February 1962 Place Fontana, San Bernardino Co. California  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 27 August 1983 Place Brugelette, Belgium  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER James P. Thurlow HUSBAND'S MOTHER Diane E. Stanley  
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE MARTINE BRIGITTE ROLAND

Born 15 March 1958 Place Burgelette, Belgium  
Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
WIFE'S FATHER Leo Ghislain Roland WIFE'S MOTHER Lucienne Mariaelise Couvreur  
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1											
F	ABIGAIL ELIZABETH THURLOW	14	Nov.	1984	Norwich	New London	CT.				
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Correspondence with Pauline Thurlow 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DRISS RUSSELL KNICKERBOCKER

Born 20 October 1911 Place Montrose Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. ? \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 10 February 1985 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Bur. 13 February 1985 Place New Calvary Cemetery, Genesee Co. Michigan

HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Driss Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Emma Marshall

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS 2 MELBA LAKE MCDONALD b. ca 1918 m. 19 Nov. 1949 d. \_\_\_\_\_

Fa. Alvie A. Lake

Mo. Florence I. Simon

WIFE 1 MARJORIE E. BERRY

(Divorced)

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Leslie G. Berry

WIFE'S MOTHER Laura E. \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

Residences -&- Other Notes

Driss worked for Cheveolet Manufacturing for 42 years, retired in 1975.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	* DRISS RICHARD KNICKERBOCKER	16	April								
2 F	** SANDRA KNICKERBOCKER							1961 John A. Kischnick			
3											
4	* Driss Richard was ordained a Episcopal Priest										
5											
6	** Sandra is Melba's daughter - Adopted by Driss Knickerbocker										
7	In 1985 She lived in Saginaw, Michigan. Three sons										
8	ROBERT KISCHNICK										
	BRETT KISCHNICK										
9	BRIAN KISCHNICK										
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Obituaries, Genesee County Clerks Office Records,  
Merle Perry Collection - Sloan Museum

OTHER MARRIAGES

HERMAN HEAL KNICKERBOCKER SR.

## HUSBAND

Born 10 June 1878 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. 13 October 1915 Place Burton Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Marr. 11 January 1959 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan (80)  
 Died 14 January 1959 Place Stanley Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. HUSBAND'S FATHER Walter Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Abram  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Herman resided all his life in Genesee Co., MI. Owned and operated Knickerbocker Gardens, Flint, Michigan

WIFE AGATHA PEARL RICHARDS

Born 9 February 1892 Place Burton Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Chr. 1 January 1992 Place Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan (99)  
 Died 4 January 1992 Place Oakwood (Stanley) Cemetery, Genesee Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Bur. WIFE'S FATHER Ebenezer Willard Richards WIFE'S MOTHER Sarah Rachel Marshall  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F JANE ALLISE KNICKERBOCKER	14	Sept.	1916	Flint	Genesee	MI.	10 March 1938			
2	F ZITA RAE KNICKERBOCKER	25	Jan.	1918	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Nathaniel U. Edwards 28 Aug. 1940			
3	M ROLAND RICHARDS KNICKERBOCKER	18	Nov.	1921	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Gerald W. Pearsall 1 Aug. 1991			
4	F ANNE LOUISE KNICKERBOCKER	17	Feb.	1924	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Daisy J. Wilkerson 25 Oct. 1946			
5	M HERMAN HEAL KNICKERBOCKER JR.	2	June	1928	Flint	Genesee	MI.	David Sturtz 13 Oct. 1952			
6								Camille P. Allen			
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Rosemary Sedgewick records 1985  
 Correspondence with Agatha Knickerbocker 1985  
 Correspondence with Joel L. Edwards 1985 and 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND NATHANIEL ULA EDWARDS

Born 27 April 1916 Place Algona, Kossuth Co. Iowa

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
Marr. 10 March 1938 Place Angola, Steuben Co. Indiana

Died 29 July 1989 Place Great Falls, Cascade Co. Montana

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
HUSBAND'S FATHER Newton Edwards

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Eliza Mae Lambert

HUSBAND'S  
OTHER WIVFS

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Jane Edwards resides with son

Joel in Centerville, OH. 1992

WIFE JANE ALLISE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 14 September 1916 Place Mt. Morris Twp. Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S FATHER Herman H. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Agatha P. Richards

WIFE'S  
OTHER  
HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	JUDY LYNN EDWARDS	1	April	1939	Flint	Genesee	MI.	31 Dec. 1959				
									Wallace S. Walters				
2	M	JOEL LEE EDWARDS	30	Aug.	1940	Flint	Genesee	MI. (1)	3 May 1959				
									Faye Elaine Livingston				
3	M	JEFFERY LANE EDWARDS	14	Aug.	1942	Flint	Genesee	MI.	9 Aug. 1968				
									Marie Lynn Johnstone				
4	M	JUDD LAMBERT EDWARDS	22	July	1944	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
5	F	JULIE LAKIN EDWARDS	15	June	1949	Flint	Genesee	MI.	22 March 1968		16	Dec.	1974
									Louis R. Corpus				
6													
7		1991 - #1 - 4 children (one died an infant)											
8		#2 - 1 child											
		#3 - 2 children (one adopted)											
9		#5 - 2 children (Boy and Girl raised by Grandparents, Nat and Jane after daughters (Julie) death.)											
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards 1991  
Oral conversation with Jane Edwards 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 (2) Connie Rga Letz 19 Feb. 1972

<b>HUSBAND</b> JOEL LEE EDWARDS		Residences -&- Other Notes	
Born	30 August 1940	Place	Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan
Chr.		Place	
Marr.	3 May 1959	Place	Great Falls, Cascade Co. Montana
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
HUSBAND'S FATHER	Nathaniel U. Edwards		HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	(2) CONNIE RAE LETZ b. 10 Feb. 1947 m. 19 Feb. 1972 d. b. Great Falls, Cascade Co. Mt. Fa. Nick Letz Mo. Mildred Chupurdia		
(Joel & Faye Divorced 1971)			
<b>WIFE</b>	(1) FAYE ELAINE LIVINGSTON		
Born	10 October 1940	Place	Great Falls, Cascade Co. Montana
Chr.		Place	
Died		Place	
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	John P. Livingston		WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	Pat Hustus		Helen Tesinsky

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	MARK ALLEN	EDWARDS	5	June	1960	Great Falls	Cascade	MT.	5 Aug. 1980				
M									Kathleen L. Alexander				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES



HUSBAND MARK ALLEN EDWARDS

Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Born 5 June 1960 Place Great Falls, Cascade Co. Montana

Chr. Place

Marr. 5 August 1980 Place Panama City, Bay Co. Florida

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel L. Edwards

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Faye E. Livingston

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE KATHALEEN LOUISE ALEXANDER

( Mark &amp; Kathaleen Divorced 1983)

Born 16 August 1960 Place Pensacola, Escambia Co. Florida

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Howard L. Alexander

WIFE'S MOTHER Mildred B. Daniels

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
M	MATTHEW ALLEN	EDWARDS	18	Aug.	1981	Panama City	Bay	FL.				
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES

GERALD WARREN PEARSALL

## HUSBAND

Born 29 January 1916 Place Holly, Oakland Co. Michigan  
 Chr. Baptized Episcopal Place Lansing, Michigan  
 Marr. 28 August 1940 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co. Michigan  
 Died 3 August 1980 Place St. Petersburg, Florida  
 Bur. Place Mason, Ingham Co. Michigan  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER George P. Pearsall HUSBAND'S MOTHER Nellie Tobey  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Zita resides at Hubbard Lake,  
 Mi. - 1992

## WIFE ZITA RAE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 25 January 1918 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. Place  
 Died Place  
 Bur. Place  
 WIFE'S FATHER Herman H. Knickerbocker WIFE'S MOTHER Agatha P. Richards  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child together living or dead in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	JO ANN PEARSALL		21	Aug.	1941	Lansing	Ingham	MI.					
2 F	PENNY RAE PEARSALL		6	Jan.	1944	Lansing	Ingham	MI.(1)	Coy Woodruff				
3 F	JILL LEE PEARSALL		19	July	1948	Lansing	Ingham	MI.(1)	Raymond Tarry				
4													
5	1991 - #2 - 3 children (2 boys, 1girl)					Lansing, Michigan							
6	#3 - 2 children					DeWitt, Michigan							
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Zita Rae Pearsall/ Joel Edwards 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#2 Divorced Coy Woodruff  
 #2 Married William Clark.  
 #3 Raymond Tarry Died 1972  
 #3 Married Louis Leitz Jr

DAVID STURTZ

## HUSBAND

Born 26 April 1924 Place Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Michigan

Chr. 25 October 1946 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Marr. 14 October 1988 Place Port Huron, Michigan (64)

Died Place

Bur. Frederick Sturtz Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER Elizabeth Webber

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Anna Sturtz resides at Jeddo, Mi. - 1992

## WIFE ANNE LOUISE KNICKERBOCKER

Born 17 February 1924 Place Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Herman H. Knickerbocker

WIFE'S MOTHER Agatha P. Richards

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1									30 May 1982				
M	DAVID HEAL	STURTZ	19	April	1948	Flint	Genesee	MI.	Barbara Quick				
2												January 1951	
F	DAWN LOUISE	STURTZ	3	Jan.	1951	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
3													
M	KEVIN ROLF	STURTZ	11	May	1952	Flint	Genesee	MI. (1)	Jo Ann Lapish				
4													
M	MARK ALLEN	STURTZ	28	Mar.	1955	Flint	Genesee	MI.					
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 (2) Nancy (Racine) Robbins

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND DAVID HEAL STURTZ

Born 19 April 1948 Place Flint, Genesee Co. Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. 30 May 1982 Place Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co. Michigan

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER David Sturtz

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anne L. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Residences -&- Other Notes

WIFE BARBARA QUICK

Born 5 February 1955 Place Saline, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child together living or dead in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND KEVIN ROLF STURTZ

Residences -&- Other Notes

Born 11 May 1952 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER David Sturtz

HUSBAND'S MOTHER Anne L. Knickerbocker

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVFS (1) Jo Ann Lapish

WIFE (2) NANCY (RACINE) ROBBINS

Born Place

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1												
2												
3	1991 - Kevin has one child and three step children.											
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Joel Edwards / Jane Edwards 1991

OTHER MARRIAGES



**HUSBAND** HERMAN HEAL KNICKERBOCKER JR.  
 Born 2 June 1928 Place Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. 13 October 1952 Place Beverly Hills, California  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Herman H. Knickerbocker HUSBAND'S MOTHER Agatha P. Richards  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

## Residences -&amp;- Other Notes

Herman H. resides in Irvine, CA 1991.

**WIFE** CAMILLE PHYLLIS ALLEN  
 Born 29 October 1921 Place Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co. California  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER Nolen Nester Allen WIFE'S MOTHER Phillis Brown Wilson  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Charles Clinton Merrell III

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR		
1	F	AUDREY ANN KNICKERBOCKER	20	Aug.	1952	St. Louis		MO.	1 Dec. 1973			
2	M	KIRK SKYLAR KNICKERBOCKER	11	May	1957	Santa Monica	Los Angeles	CA.	(1) Jeffrey P. Minnebraker- Divorced			
3	F	CAMILLE PHYLLIS KNICKERBOCKER	4	Jan.	1962	Santa Monica	Los Angeles	CA.	12 July 1982			
4									(1) Steven C. Karshner- Divorced			
5	Adopted children of Herman H. Knickerbocker Jr.											
6	( Formerly Merrell's)											
7	F	SHARRON LEE	11	March	1941	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA.	31 Dec. 1971			
8	F	BARBAEA LYN	11	Feb.	1943	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA.	Richard E. Davis - Divorced			
9	M	NOLEN ALLEN	18	Jan.	1947	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA.	April 1961			
10									Robert C. Schumacher- Divorced			
11									Jan. 1970-1980?			
									Susan Burrows			

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Family Records - Camille P. Knickerbocker 1991

## OTHER MARRIAGES

#1 (2) Denis L. Dubour 26 July 1982?